Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1901

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/hktdkkh8

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Paterson residing at 3 Armadale Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jeanie Paterson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jeanie Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2d. (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	female. 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of leather merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 armadale st. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 7 months. suffered from rheumatic & sent for all 24th
9. Whether First Attack,	yes. 51
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	never in any institution
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Bodily illness in the form
13. Supposed Cause,	no of chr. rheumatism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	=
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mrs Young 5 Wellcroft 87. Glasgow — sister
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	three sisters have been insane — one Mrs Wells was here.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2d. day of January One thousand nine hundred & one.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Paterson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Armadale Street, in the County of the city of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Paterson, 3 Armadale Street, and that the said Mrs Jeanie Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions; e.g. she thinks she is now of no use in her own house & in the world and that she may as well "do away with herself". She fancies she has so injured the several members of her family by her bad conduct that nothing now remains for them also but to do away with themselves.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has raised a window in the house with the view of jumping out at it. She has left the house with the intention of proceeding to the river Clyde to drown herself. This information was obtained from her Husband & her two daughters, Margaret & Jeanie.

Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal, MD

Place of Abode, Hiawatha, Burnside, Rutherglen

DATED this first day of January One thousand nine hundred & one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Armadale Street in the County of The city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Paterson, and that the said Mrs Jeanie Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The patient has delusions that she is of no use in the home and has wrecked both it and the family. She has also convinced that she has no hope of salvation from God. Her whole attitude is one of profound melancholia.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband indicates that on the 1st inst she informed him that she wanted to do away with herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal

Place of Abode 38 Queen Square, Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Armadale Street
in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mrs Jeanie Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Stewart Tindal

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Jeanie Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature John Paterson

Address 3 Armadale Street

Date January 2. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Paterson 3 Armadale Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Tindal and Andrew Stewart Tindal being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Paterson, 3 Armadale Street Glasgow (Petitioners Wife) and that the said Mrs Jeanie Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jeanie Paterson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jeanie Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

10.267

Jeanie Paterson

Adm^{n} 2nd January 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Shire Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Margt Ritchie residing at 39 Calderemill Road Maryhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Jane Adamson~~ Anderson residing ~~Mary Ann~~ your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Jane Adamson~~ Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Ritchie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Jane Adamson~~ Anderson Jane, R.
2. Sex and Age,	female 61
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Calderemill Road Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— D° —
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	~~Gartnavel~~ Asylum as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic worry, Bad health & poverty.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her sister Maryhill
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Ritchie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Calderwell road Maryhill in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Anderson, 39 Calderwell road, and that the said Jane Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She had stated to me her fixed determination to take her own life; and has owned that she has already attempted to do so.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister, Mrs Ritchie, has informed me that she frequently becomes violent, and has frequently endeavoured to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, James Anderson Robertson, M. B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Frank Spink being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Calderwell Road Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Anderson and that the said Jane Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and excitable alternately openly expresses her wish to be dead out of the way and admits having attempted suicide

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister Mrs Ritchie states that she is periodically violent then attempts Lacerate by biting & has threatened to jump out of the window

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Frank Spink

Place of Abode Burgh House Broomhill

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand nine hundred and ~~twenty~~ one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson, being (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Caldercuilt Road, Maryhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Anderson, 39 Caldercuilt road, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Anderson Robertson, M.A., M.B., C.M.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and One

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Anderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, (Sister)

Signature Margaret Ritchie

Address Thornlea Boarden

Date 7 Jany 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Margt Ritchie 39 Caldercuilt Road Maryhill Certificates under the hands of James Anderson Robertson and Charles Freddrick Spinks being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Anderson, 39 Caldercuilt Road Maryhill (Petitioners sister)

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Jane Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Anderson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W Scott Moncrieff

10.268

Jane Anderson

Adm° 7th. Jany 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Low residing at 4 Murchiston Grove, Edinburgh, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Low, your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 9 Carlton Gardens, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Low, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Low.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Low.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Iron Foundry under Manager.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Carlton Gardens, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Strain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Low, Petitioner, Son 4 Murchiston Grove Edinburgh. Son. Thomas Low.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Low.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carmell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Carlton Gardens, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Low, residing there, Foundry under manager and that the said Robert Low is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He is restless, excitable, talkative and incoherent; and he is very foolish in behaviour; and quite irrational in his ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His son, Thomas Low, states that he has been sleepless & restless at night; and has been very strange in conduct for over a week.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmell LRCP Ed &
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

Dated this Eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dickson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Carlton Gardens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Low residing there Foundry Under manager and that the said Robert Low is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Talkative in my actions. My excitable. incoherent talking his ideas are quite irrational

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(By Son). His father is my actions. Sleepless. Walks a lot of nonsense. very excitable. constantly changing his hat & his clothes

Name and Medical Designation, A Dickson MB CM
Place of Abode 14 Vrnedale Ter Glasgow

Dated this Eighth day of Jany One thousand nine hundred and one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Garnett
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Carlton Gardens, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Low,
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Garnett L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Low,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Thomas Low

Address 1 Merchiston Grove Edinburgh.

Date 8/1/01.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Low, 1 Merchiston Grove, Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of John Carnbee
and Alexander Dickson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Low, 9 Carlton Gardens Glasgow
Petitioners Father
and that the said Robert Low
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Low
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Low
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Fyfe.

10.269

Robert Low

Comm^d 8^th Janry 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Alexander Gillon residing at Glenroe, Shettleston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Gillon junior residing at Glenroe, Shettleston your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Gillon junior to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Gillon.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Gillon, junior
2. Sex and Age,	male. 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenroe Shettleston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father. a sister is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of January One thousand nine hundred and One

(To be signed by the party applying) [redacted] Gillon

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John James Sherman Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Univ of Glasgow) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glencoe Villa Springboig Shettleston in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gillan Glencoe Villa Springboig Shettleston. and that the said Alexander Gillan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from delusions. Informed me that his parents had introduced poisonous into his food & that his neighbours must also introduce ~~&~~ Microbes through the roof to harm him. He only wishes to have a revolver to defend himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father & mother inform us that he has refused to ~~him alone~~ go out for a walk for months past, fearing persecution

Name and Medical Designation, John J S Anderson MB. CM.

Place of Abode, Springboig Shettleston.

DATED this 10th day of January One thousand nine hundred and One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Anderson being a (1) M.D. & Ch.M. Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glencoe Villa, Springboig Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gillan Glencoe Villa Shettleston. and that the said Alexander Gillan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informed me that his neighbours were playing an tune with X rays: that they had a bacteriological factory next door and introduced microbes through the roof to poison him: further that they poisoned him by introducing chlorides of Zinc & Sulphuric acid into the drinking waters as a result of this his lungs were quite "sore" "his mouth" and all of which statements are delusions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother states that he has had these delusions for some time & that he accuses his own people of poisoning his food.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode Royal Lane Shettleston.

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years.

5/4/01

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Fillan, residing at Glenase, Shotts ton
Certificates under the hands of John James Stevenson Anderson and Robert Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Fillan Junior, residing at Glenase, Shotts ton, Petitioner's son
and that the said Alexander Fillan Junior
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fillan Junior
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fillan Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

5/-pd

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow.

[*Signature*] T. A. Fyfe

10. 270

Alexander Gillon Jr

Adm? 14th. Jany 1901

Admit. Jan 16. 1901 age 51. Rate £40. Surety her sister.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Margaret A. Forrest,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Sim Macpherson M D
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this fifteenth day of January

One Thousand nine hundred & one.

M & G Ltd—300—1-00

Margaret A. Forrest
Voluntary
Admd 16th January 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Margaret A Graham, 71 Roxburgh Street, Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander McArthur Graham

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~sister~~ brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander McArthur Graham to the Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret A Graham

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighteenth (4) day of January ——— One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander McArthur Graham
2. Sex and Age,	male – 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plumber (working)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	71 Roxburgh St, Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	71 Roxburgh St Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes, first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious depression
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret A Graham 71 Roxburgh St Greenock Sister. no other relative insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret A Graham

T. & A. C.—Jany. 1898.

P p

10.271

Alex McArthur Graham

Adm^d 19^th Jany 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Nelson, farmer, Skeoch Farm East Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Nelson, Farmer's son Skeoch Farm East Kilbride your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Nelson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Nelson

DATED this 23rd (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and nine one years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Nelson
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Good — Farmer's Son
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Skeoch Farm East Kilbride
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Skeoch Farm East Kilbride
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days
9. Whether First Attack,	no, Insane attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Kirkcaldy District Asylum, Bothwell admitted on 1st December 1895
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Private patient
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father George Nelson farmer Skeoch Farm East Kilbride no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) P. p. George Nelson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mason
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Skeoch, East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Neilson. Farmer Skeoch East Kilbride and that the said James Neilson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is subject to attacks of Maniacal excitement. He talks in a loud incoherent manner; shouting & swearing in a loud voice. He refuses to take his food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father & brother tell me that he was an inmate of Hamilton Asylum Bothwell about 5 years ago. & that during the last twelve months he has been dull & morose & not inclined to talk & during the last three days in particular he has been very excited & strange in manner

Name and Medical Designation, William Mason M.B. Glasgow

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this 23rd day of January 1907. ~~One thousand eight hundred and~~

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Anderson Jeffries
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Skeoch Farm East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Neilson. Farmer Skeoch Farm East Kilbride and that the said James Neilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is dull and not inclined to carry on any conversation. Says he wishes he was out of the world.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Thomas Neilson his brother informs me that today he was violent in his behaviour swearing and talking nonsense and that he refuses to take food

Name and Medical Designation, Chas Anderson Jeffries LRCP LRCSE

Place of Abode East Kilbride

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Mason
being (1) M. D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Skeoch, East Kilbride
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Neilson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Mason M.D.

DATED this 23rd day of January 1901.
~~One thousand eight hundred and~~

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
Asylum to receive therein James Nielson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address George Neilson Skeoch Farm East Kilbride

Date 23rd January 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Neilson, Farmer, Skeoch Farm, East Kilbride
Certificates under the hands of William Mason
and Charles Anderson Fergus, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Neilson, Skeoch Farm East Kilbride, Petitioner and that the said James Neilson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Neilson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Neilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of January — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years.

J. A. Fyfe

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10.272

James Neilson

adm^{d} 23rd Jany 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Marshall residing at 10 Ardgowan Terrace — Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Nielson Marshall your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 10 Ardgowan Terrace — Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Marshall to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Marshall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Nielson Marshall
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Always Glasgow —
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Ardgowan Terrace N.
8. Length of time Insane,	— Three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	— Love affairs.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Marshall (Brother) 11 Gordon St. Gordon Square London WC ~~No~~. Paternal Uncle was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23 day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John Marshall

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lothian — being a (1) MB: Cm. Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Ardgowan Terrace, Sandyford, Glasgow. in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Neilson Marshall and that

the said Margaret Neilson Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — moody - and greatly depressed - states that she has lately gone under an operation — some person written the past few hours - had removed her teeth - & - is only with difficulty she can be made speak.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) attempted to throw herself from window of kitchen — and said she wished herself. continuously crying - and appears not to be left alone

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Lothian. MB: Cm.

Place of Abode, 50 Windsor Tr. Glasgow N.W

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and one —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Findlay Reid being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons, Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Ardgowan Terrace, Sandyford, Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Neilson Marshall and that

the said Margaret Neilson Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) moody, taciturn generally, but when inclined to speak incoherent, cannot carry on a conversation; greatly depressed in spirits, hopeless; talks of some operation just performed on her while in fact there has been none; and asserts that her teeth have been removed or extracted lately, although it is not correct.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her sister who lives with her that she has recently attempted to throw herself out of the kitchen window, and at other times has threatened to stab herself in the breast. She cannot bear to be left alone for any time, as she is in deep distress

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander F. Reid L.R.C.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 74 Cambridge St. Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Bain Lothian
being (1) MB: CM
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Ard-
gowan Ter. Lands, Fro Glasgow
in the County of the City of Glasgow seen and personally examined
Margaret Neilson Marshall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert B Lothian MB CM

Dated this Twenty third day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Neilson Marshall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John Marshall

Address 10 Ardgowan Terrace Glasgow

Date 23 January 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyffe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County —— of Lanark ——
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Marshall
10 Ardgowan Terrace, Glasgow ——
Certificates under the hands of Robert Bain Lothian ——
and Alexander Lindsay Reid —— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Neilson Marshall, 10 Ardgowan
Terrace Glasgow, Petitioners sister ——
and that the said Margaret Neilson Marshall ——
is a (5) Person of unsound mind ——
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Neilson Marshall ——
as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret
Neilson Marshall —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of January
One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Fyffe

10.273

Mary Neilson Marshall

Admr 23rd. Jany 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Fyfe residing at 4 Buddlefield Avenue, Langside, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Fyfe or Miller your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 2 Downe Quadrant, Kelvinside, North Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Fyfe or Miller to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Fyfe

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Fyfe or Miller
2. Sex and Age,	42. female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	of commercial traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Un. Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Downe Quadrant
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. - Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about five months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her brothers name & address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and One

(To be signed by the party applying) George Fyfe

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Doune Quadrant, Kelvinside, North Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Fyfe or Miller, 2 Doune Quadrant, Kelvinside, N. Glasgow and that the said Mary Fyfe or Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Impaired mental faculties & great moral deterioration consequent upon an attack of Bulbar Paralysis from wh. she is suffering, as indicated by her untidy appearance, letters & by an exhibition of her person & an invitation to have sexual intercourse with her, on visiting her two days ago; and 3rd by wanting to marry some strange man she picked up on the street; & other facts.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By her niece (Miss Buchanan) who stays with her—
On Sat. night she picked up a strange man, calling himself Forsythe, taking him home with her & having illicit intercourse; by wanting to marry him at once; by counting & giving away money; by going about the streets looking for him & by behaving in a most unseemly fashion in the house & before strangers.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Cochrane Murray, M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, 2 Belmont St., Kilmead.

DATED this twenty-fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and one, A.D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Doune Quadrant. Glasgow N.W. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Wells Miller (nee Fyfe) 2 Doune Quadrant. Glasgow N.W. and that the said Mary Wells Miller (nee Fyfe) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has the hesitating stammering speech of one suffering from brain degeneration known as "bulbar paralysis." Her general demeanour and conversation are not those of one having sufficient under proper control. She is obviously incapable of properly managing herself & her affairs.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By her niece (Miss Buchanan): She is greatly changed of late: Been doing silly actions — at first of small importance — but this past week got quite beyond control: taken laughing & crying turns and altogether silly.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir B.Sc. M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W.

DATED this Twenty-fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray being (1) a Graduate of Medicine (M.B.C.M.) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Donne Quad. Kelvinside North. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Mary Tyfe or Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Cochrane Murray

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred & one Year

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Mary Tyfe or Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical Student

Signature Wm Cochrane Murray

Address 2 Belmont Pr. Hillhead

Date 7th Jany 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Tyfe 4 Battlefield Avenue Langside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Cochrane Murray — and William West being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Tyfe or Miller 2 Donne Quadrant Kelvinside North Glasgow Petitioners Sister, and that the said Mrs Mary Tyfe or Miller is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Tyfe or Miller as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Tyfe or Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Tyfe

10.274

Mary Jane a Miller

Adm^x 24^th. Jany 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Clark residing at 399 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Anderson your Petitioner's (3) step-father residing at 399 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Anderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Clark

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred & one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Veterinary Surgeon
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	399 Parliamentary Rd.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Previous over two years, most recent lately
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his son William Anderson Cumberland st. Glasgow. A brother is at present in this asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 30th day of January One thousand nine hundred & one

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Clark

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1. X

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3-99 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Anderson Veterinary Surgeon and that the said William Anderson is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) he details the arrangements which he is making for the purchase of a certain property which on investigation I find not to be for Sale.

(2) occasional outbursts of maniacal Excitement during which he indulges in violent execrations of his friends and medical attendant and then collapses alternate with periods of ~~Cal~~ great exhaustion

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Cashier informs me that he has been very Erratic in his business transactions for some time past.

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Campbell M.B.C.M

Place of Abode, 19 Wilton Drive.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Campbell. Maitland being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Anderson. Veterinary Surgeon and that the said William Anderson is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He marked delusion as regards a property in which he lives. This property he says he has bought from the North British Railway Company. His delusion regarding his physical condition. He states he has pernicious & pernicious tablets &

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is subject to violent outbursts and invectives at times strongly against his medical attendants and even his own relations.

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell. Maitland MD

Place of Abode 13 Cambridge Drive Kelvinside

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Campbell being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 399 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Malcolm Campbell MB CM

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Anderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Stepson

Signature Andrew Clark

Address 399 Parliamentary Road

Date 30th January 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Leffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Clark 399 Parliamentary Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Malcolm Campbell and Campbell Marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Anderson 399 Parliamentary Road Glasgow, petitioners step. father and that the said William Anderson is an (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Anderson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirty first day of January One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Leffe

10.275

William Anderson

Adm^o 30^th. Jany 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Todd Cousland residing at 8 Victoria Parade, Muiswell Hill, London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cousland your Petitioner's (3) father ——— residing at 684 Cathcart Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cousland ——— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John T. Cousland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2nd (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and one year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cousland
2. Sex and Age,	male, 70,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ventilating Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	684 Cathcart Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	684 Cathcart Road, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Malignie probable for some months at least
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	69
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol & Brain degen
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes. has threatened to burn the house & kill the landlady
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his son the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John T. Cousland

Dated this 2nd day of February One thousand nine hundred and one ~~eight~~

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry L.G. Leask
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 684 Catheart Road Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cousland, Engineer residing there and that the said James Cousland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is a victim of alcoholic insanity as evidenced by the presence of hallucinations: He sees crabs crawling about his room. He imagines that I am conspiring with his landlady to poison him & wherever food is offered to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son tells me he has been selling shares in a Coal pit concern for a mere nothing. He had yesterday threatened to do the landlady harm

Name and Medical Designation, Henry L.G. Leask M.D

Place of Abode, 70 Byron Av.

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand nine hundred and one year.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald
being a (1) M.B. & Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 684 Cathcart Road, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cousland engineer residing there and that the said James Cousland is a (5) person & unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is deluded in mind & wanders in conversation being irrelevant in his replies to questions. He states that animals came to his bed last night & crawled over him & he has other hallucinations. His daughter tells me that he has aimed to kill the landlady & burn the House She thinks the Doctors are in a plot against him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, L. R. Oswald M.B.

Place of Abode Gartloch, Gartcosh

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and one year

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landel R. Oswald being (1) M.B. & Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 684 Cathcart Road Govan in the County of ~~Lan~~ Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Cousland, residing there, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

L. R. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 1st day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one year

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Cousland to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address John H. Cousland 8 Victoria Parade Muswell Hill London N

Date 2nd February 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Todd Cousland 8 Victoria Parade Muswell Hill London Certificates under the hands of Henry L. G. Leask and Landel R Oswald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Cousland 684 Cathcart Rd Glasgow Petitioner Father and that the said James Cousland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cousland as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cousland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years

W. G. S. Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

10. 276

James Courtland

Adm^o 2^nd July 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John McGlashan residing at 25 High St. Stewarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marg.t Ferguson or McGlashan your Petitioner's (3) wife residing as at present there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marg.t Ferguson or McGlashan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John McGlashan +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (4) day of Febry One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ferguson or
2. Sex and Age,	al. 56 McGlashan
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Warehouseman
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 High St. Stewarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 months
9. Whether First-Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never in any Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above. Worse the last 3 mo's
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic worries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. attempted to poison & to
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no drown herself
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	ad a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Ferguson. Elmbank Kilbowie to her brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none known
	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of Febry One thousand nine hundred & one.

(To be signed by the party applying) John McGlashan +

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Porter

being a (1) ~~Medical Practitioner~~ Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchneagh House Greenock West in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. Margaret McGlashan and that

the said Mr Margaret McGlashan is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a strong state of weeping and wailing has a fear she is to be cast and naked I think she has done some great wrong

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is violent at times. Has attempted suicide and succeeds at times She is on board a burning Ship

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Porter M.B. & C.M. 77 Pitt Sq

Place of Abode, Lauriston House Polloksheilds Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Maclean

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartmaul Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret McGlashan and that

the said Mrs Margaret McGlashan is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a state of constant lacrymose depression. She replies incoherently to all questions & constantly reverts to her supposed state of ill health. She is sleepless & violently excited at night.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Hendry reports that she suffers from delusions such as that she is in a burning ship. That she wishes to drown herself to escape from her imagined dangerous position

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Maclean M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 46 Leslie St. Pollokshields.

DATED this Second day of February One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, James Maclean
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Margaret M'Glashan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Jas Maclean MB. CM.

DATED this Second day of February One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Ferguson or McGlashan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature John McGlashan

Address 25 High St Stewarton

Date 2nd February 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Stott-Monteiff, Esquire, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McGlashan, 25 High Street, Stewarton Certificates under the hands of Robert Pollock, M.B. & C.M. and James Maclean, M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Ferguson or McGlashan, 25 High Street, Stewarton, Petitioner's wife

and that the said Margaret Ferguson or McGlashan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ferguson or McGlashan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Ferguson or McGlashan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W G Stott-Monteiff

10. 277

Mayt. Ferguson & McGlashan

adm^d 2^nd Feby 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Martha Crawford or Jackson, residing at 19 St Ronans Drive, Shawlands, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Alexander, your Petitioner's (3) cousin residing at Townhead, Rayleesham is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Alexander to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Martha Jackson

DATED this ~~fourth~~ Sixth M.D. (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and one M.D.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	female 74 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shawlands Glasgow (20 years in
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Townhead Rayleesham, present abode
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	First ~~Second~~ attack)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	73 years
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	more or less for the year
13. Supposed Cause,	sisters sudden death
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— Private
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is the nearest relative in this country. Nieces abroad Marion Alexander a sister was in Gartnavel about 4 years ago.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this M.D. Sixth ~~fourth~~ day of February One thousand nine hundred and one

M.D.

(To be signed by the party applying) Martha Jackson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery. (Glasgow Univ.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Polmoon St
Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Alexander
and that
the said Janet Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Looks up the house, lies in bed for days, refuses food
desires to die by starvation. Hallucinations.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

attendants state: she sees pits in house, and sometimes runs
the room and waits hours there about cutting air
the air is full there pits & men.

Name and Medical Designation, James Robertson Orrell
Place of Abode, Eaglesham.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Polmoon St
Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Alexander
and that
the said Janet Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient being very deaf – it is difficult to get any answer from her – She looks and listens

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(a) by Eleanor Jamieson Collie: – Says food is poisoned – refuses it. Imagines people are in house.
(b) by Agnes Crawford. – Imagining things that do not exist

Name and Medical Designation, William Dove Macfarlane M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode Overfield, Busby

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred & one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, James Robertson
being (1) Doctor of medicine, Member of Royal (Glas. Univ.) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 St Ronan's Drive Hawkhead.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Alexander, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Robertson M.D.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Alexander
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature Martha Crawford Jackson

Address 19 St Ronan's Drive Hawlands

Date Glasgow 4th February, 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Martha Crawford or Jackson, 19 St Ronan's Drive, Hawlands Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Robertson and William Rose Macfarlane being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Alexander, residing at Townhead, Eaglesham, Petitioner's cousin and that the said Janet Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Alexander as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Jaffe.

10. 278

Janet Alexander

adm^{d} 5th Feby 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Lanarkshire
of and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Annie Urquhart or Alexander

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Alexander your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Alexander to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Alexander

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and one ~~sixty~~

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	male 5-4 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Stevenson Drive Langside Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Stevenson Drive Langside Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Probably he had an attack 3 yrs ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment for mental trouble
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Teeth Nervous
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Alexander 12 Stevenson Drive Langside. Father of patient sometimes insane and in an asylum. His father's Sister was sometimes insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of Feb One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Alexander

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex' Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Stevenson Drive, Longside, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Alexander, Commercial traveller of 12 Stevenson Drive, Langside, Glasgow and that the said John Alexander is a lunatic insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) He is much excited talks loudly and somewhat incoherently in a threatening tone of voice; says that lately when awake, has Christ on the Cross who spoke to him with audible voices; that God speaks to him daily; has dangerous delusions about his wife; is unsafe to be at large.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1) For some months has been somewhat excited, but lately has become much worse; he has been violent towards his wife and family. Information from his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Robertson Riddell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Surgeons Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Stevenson Drive Langside Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Alexander Commercial Traveller of 12 Stevenson Drive Langside. and that the said John Alexander is a lunatic insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) Patient much excited and trembling at times very restless. Talks continuously and sometimes incoherently threatens & throws his wife at other times. States that his wife is drunk an unable to do anything (at the time when I am not the case) Says his wife has been constantly drunk since 2nd Jan. 1901 (which I have often seen her) Says he has heard God speaking audibly to him.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1) Said that he was going up & kill his wife. Informed by Peter Sutherland 12 Stevenson Drive Kicked his wife, several times tried & throw him into the fire Information from his wife

Name and Medical Designation, James R Riddell LRCP Edr

Place of Abode 369 Bath St.

DATED this 5th day of Feb One thousand eight nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Stevenson Drive Langside in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Alexander, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A. Sth R. Alex. Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Gartnavel. Asylum to receive therein John Alexander to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Annie Alexander

Signature and Address 12 Stevenson Drive Langside

Date 5th Feb. 1901. Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Urquhart or Alexander 12 Stevenson Drive Langside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and James Robertson Riddell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Alexander, 12 Stevenson Drive Langside petitioner hereof and that the said John Alexander is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Alexander as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. A. Lyle

10.279

John Alexander
com^{d} 6th Feby 1901

£40

COUNCIL OF THE PARISH OF GLASGOW
RECD 15 3 0
7 FEB. 01

[FORM B[1]]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, *Sect.* 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
6 FEB. 1901
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) James Russell Motion being desirous to transfer Kate M'Farlane or Murray at present a Patient in Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee, and (2) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel (to be there maintained as a private patient by her sister Jane M'Farlane Henderson) beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Kate M'Farlane or Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 60 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Sister Jane M'Farlane Henderson, 33 Elderslie Street, Glasgow.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Jas. R. Motion

(2) Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and One.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—March 1900.

10,280
Kate McFarlane or Murray
Adm^{n} 11th Feby 1901

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Hamilton C. Marr
hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Glasgow District Asylum, Lenzie.
personally examined Kate Mc^{c}Farlane or Murray who has been a
Patient in said Asylum since (2) 21st February, 1894 and I certify that
the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (4) is suicidal,
(5) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
the Patient, that (6) she has numerous delusions of grandeur &c. She is a Queen and has the power of perpetual youth.
and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (7)
it is indifferent. She is anaemic.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and
I further certify that (8) the following facts known to me as to the past
history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think
ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—
She has attempted to asfigure herself by using hot water (boiling) into which she plunges, and would keep her head in if allowed. She requires careful observation as she declines ordinary sources of danger &c. &c. fire she have no effect on her

(1) Name Asylum.
(2) Insert Date of Admission.
(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.
(4) Describe Mental State.
(5) Describe Bodily State.
(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Signature) Hamilton C. Marr
(Medical Qualification) M. B. (Glasg)
(Date) 3rd February, 1901.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of Kate Mc^{c}Farlane or Murray
from Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee, Lenzie,
to Glasgow Royal Asylum,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. W. d. Spence
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 6th day of February One
thousand nine hundred and one.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].
22nd February, 1894.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Walker residing at 3 Victoria Drive mearnskirk Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Samuel Walker your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 256 Darnley Street Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wm S. Walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

John Walker

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of February One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Samuel Walker
2. Sex and Age,	male. 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shipping clerk & Book keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	256 Darnley St. Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days obviously
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Two~~ days
13. Supposed Cause,	joined Freemasons last week
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	violent last night
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his brother - address as above. none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Walker

Dated this 24th day of February One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and One.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Lowe
being a (1) Doctor of medecine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 256 Darnley Street Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) him James Walker of 256 Darnley Street and that the said James Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
patient had fled from his own home to that of a neighbour because his bed was covered with the imaginary creatures. because he was being pursued

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister tells me that he believes a child some days ago brought a message direct from God to him

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Lowe M.D.

Place of Abode, 10 Novar Drive

DATED this 24th day of Feb One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Chas Wheeler
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 256 Darnley St Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Samuel Walker of 256 Darnley St and that the said William Samuel Walker is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was quarrelsome, I saw him being violently on his guard but laughs without any cause. also says he sees lights where none exist

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brother Mr James Walker states that he is at times very violent striking at the door with a stick and shouting Jehovah. That the house is quiet so that he can get out. That person is being given him. He unlocks the door & rushes out. His Brother Robert Walker corroborates the above statement

Name and Medical Designation, Chas Wheeler M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 7 Lansdowne Pl Hillhead

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love being (1) a doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 286 Dumbarton Street Govanhill in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Wm Samuel Walker & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Kerr Love M.D

DATED this 24th day of Feb One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm Samuel Walker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Walker, 3 Victoria Drive Mount Florida Glasgow

Date 24 February 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Walker 3 Victoria Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Kerr Love and Charles Aitkin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Samuel Walker 286 Dumbarton Street Hillsborough - Glasgow. Tailoress Brother and that the said William Samuel Walker is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Samuel Walker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Samuel Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of Febuary — One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one years

W G S Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

10.281

Wm. Samuel Walker

admr 24th Feby 1901

came Feby 25. Rate £80

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Margaret McNab

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty fifth day of February

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—300—1-00

Margaret McNab
Voluntary
Admd 25th Feby 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Bryden residing at Dunragit Gardens. Dunragit humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Clement or Bryden your Petitioner's (3) wife residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Anne Bryden to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Bryden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Clement or Bryden
2. Sex and Age,	female. 49.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Gardener
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunragit Gardens. Dunragit
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Clement Wellbank. Dunlop. Family nervous. Aunt insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John Bryden

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William John Orr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Clement or Bryden from Dennagit and that the said Anna Clement or Bryden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is Depressed
She has Delusions:
e.g. all her life she has been a Whore. On this account she has been cast out by God. —
That she is a doomed Soul —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That she is already in Hell.
That on account of her Sins her child is also doomed.

Name and Medical Designation, William John Orr - MB.

Place of Abode, 44 Kelvingrove St - Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Clement or Bryden Housemaid late residing at Dennagit and that the said Anna Clement or Bryden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very depressed & is full of delusions. Says she is a doomed soul & that she is the Scarlet woman from the Book of Revelation

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this twenty-eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and one

St. 4.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of City, Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mrs Anne Bryden, from Dunragit and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Anne Bryden
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature John Bryden

Address Dunragit Gardens Dunragit

Date February 28 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Bryden, Dunragit Gardens Dunragit Certificates under the hands of William John Orr and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anne Clement or Bryden, Dunragit Gardens Dunragit, petitioners wife
and that the said Anne Clement or Bryden
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anne Clement or Bryden
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anne Clement or Bryden which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of March One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Fyffe

10.282

Anne Clement a Bryden

Adm^{o} 28th Feby 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff *of the* (3) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Robertson residing at Langfield, Johnstone humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Robertson your Petitioner's (4) Sister residing at Ludovic Square, Johnstone is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Robertson

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (5) day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female: 44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single:
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper: no previous occupation:
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ludovic Square Johnstone
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks: not previous for 1½ years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (6)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	worrying over existing family arrangements,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not till within the past 2 days.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No:
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Robertson: Brother: Langfield, Johnstone None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(6) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Robertson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hamilton Taylor, being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Master of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ludovic Square: Johnstone in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Robertson, of Ludovic Square Johnstone and that the said Isabella Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind: and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffers from delusions: has been very excitable: shouting and singing: & has been violent & unmanageable:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sister told me she had attempted to jump over the window to day:

Name and Medical Designation, M. H. Taylor. M.D: & Ch.B:

Place of Abode, Johnstone

DATED this 28th day of Feb: One thousand nine hundred and one years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hogan Taylor being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ludovic Square, Johnstone — in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Robertson, of Ludovic Square, Johnstone — and that the said Isabella Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Suffering from delusions (especially with regard to marriage) also at times she sings, shouts and is quite unmanageable —

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, M. Hogan Taylor — M.B, Ch.B —

Place of Abode Watkinshaw Lodge Johnstone —

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand nine hundred and one years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hamilton Taylor,
being (1) Doctor of Medicine, & Master of Surgery.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ludovic Square. Johnstone
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Isabella Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M H Taylor: M.D. & Ch.

DATED this 28th day of Feb: One thousand nine hundred and One Year: —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Robert Robertson

Address Jamefield Johnstone

Date 28th Feby 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Robertson residing at Jamefield Johnstone Certificates under the hands of Matthew Hamilton Taylor and Matthew Logan Taylor being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Robertson, Ludovic Square, Johnstone Petitioners sister and that the said Isabella Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Isabella Robertson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of March One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T Lyle

10.283

Isabella Robertson

Aon^o 1^st March 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Paterson residing at 8 Skeffington Terrace, Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs J. C. P. Robertson Paterson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs J. C. P. Robertson Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeannie Cameron Petrie Robertson Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 39.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rutherglen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rutherglen
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bereavement over Church matter
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	X
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Paterson 8 Skeffington Terrace Rutherglen Husband - none -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	X

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 6th day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) William Paterson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Burton Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Sefton Terrace Gallowflat Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs J. C. P. Paterson and that the said Mrs J. C. P. Paterson 18 Sefton Terrace Rutherglen is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently about religious affairs, States that she is not married to her husband. Her life has been one of deceit. Cries incessantly for hours, Talks incoherently - words are wrong meaning &c in the first &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She states that her husband & her are poor. Rushed out to street, Country elements last night. "Save me" & murder". "Tried to poison her."

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. Buchanan

Place of Abode, 18 Rutherglen

DATED this 5 day of March One thousand nine hundred & One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs J. C. P. Paterson, Lately residing at 18 Sefton Terrace Rutherglen and that the said Mrs J. C. P. Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very much excited. Throws herself about regardless of injury to herself, Cries & sheds tears constantly & inaccountably. She needs constant care & supervision & is totally unfit to guide herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B

Place of Abode 10 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Morton Buchanan
being (1) Bachelor Med. & master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Clepton Terrace
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Jeanie C P Paterson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J R Buchanan M.B.C.M.

DATED this 5 day of March One thousand nine hundred & one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Jeanie C P Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature William Paterson

Address 8 Clepton Terrace

Date 5th March 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Keffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Paterson 8 Clepton Terrace Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of John Morton Buchanan and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs J. P. Robertson or Paterson 8 Clepton Terrace Rutherglen a petitioners wife

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Mrs J. P. Robertson or Paterson is a (5) insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, do HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs J. P. Robertson or Paterson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs J. P. Robertson or Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Keffe.

10.284

Jeanie Cameron Peter Robertson a Patient

Admd 5th March 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Haddow residing at 60 Randolph Gardens Jordanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Haddow your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Haddow to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Haddow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Haddow
2. Sex and Age,	male 5·2
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopal
6. Previous Place of Abode,	60 Randolph Gard. Jordanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	5·2
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His son John Haddow 60 Randolph Gard. Jordanhill His father died of paralysis
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Haddow

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Buchan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery - Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 Randolph Gardens
Portland
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Haddow
and that
the said David Haddow is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General appearance of imbecility - abducted by uncontrollable laughter at any ordinary remark - incoherent in expressing himself. & rather jerky in his movements.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that he has hallucinations regarding people being in the House - calls out at night with fear & is often very noisy.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 12 Victoria Crescent - Partick

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred & One

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Grabnell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 Randolph Gardens
Portland
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Haddow
and that
the said David Haddow is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very restless & excitable laughing inordinately - says he sees people in the room, & would like to have fighting with them

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Haddow, wife of this patient informs me that he has been very noisy & excitable at night - hears voices & has hallucinations.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Grabnell M.D.

Place of Abode 12 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred & One

Sept.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arthur Meehan
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 60 Randolph Gardens
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Haddow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Arthur Meehan M.B.C.M.

DATED this 6th day of March One thousand nine hundred & one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein David Haddow
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Jane Haddow

Address 60 Randolph Gardens

Date 6/3/1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Haddow 60 Randolph Gardens Jordanhill
Certificates under the hands of Arthur Meehan
and Samson Gemmell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Haddow 60 Randolph Gardens Jordanhill Glasgow, [illegible] Husband
and that the said David Haddow
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Haddow
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Haddow which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Jeffs

10.285

David Haddow

Admr 6th March 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Wilson,
residing at 16 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Cassells or Wilson,
your Petitioner's (3) Wife, residing at
16 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Cassells or Wilson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Cassells or Wilson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Dixon Avenue, Govanhill, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Dixon Avenue, Govanhill, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance (Chronic Alcoholism).
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband and William Wilson, Petitioner 16 Dixon Avenue, Govanhill, Glasgow. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Wilson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Dixon Avenue, Govanhill, Glasgow, in the County of ~~Lanark~~ Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Cassells or Wilson, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Agnes Cassells or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull, apathetic, and somewhat stupid in manner and appearance; her memory is very defective; and she is quite delusive in her ideas as to time and place.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Mrs Miller, states that she has been in her present state of mind for several weeks; and that she is quite confused in mind, and can do nothing in a rational manner.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.&S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Miller of Physicians Edinburgh being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College and of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons - Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) private Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Dixon avenue Govanhill, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Cassells or Wilson residing there - Domestic, and that the said Agnes Cassells or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is somewhat dull - and when she enters into conversation she gets quite mixed up as to dates, and persons. She cannot talk in a rational manner at all.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me that she has been in this state for three or four months. That she remembers nothing and is very delusive in her ideas

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Miller, L.R.C.P.&S.Edin

Place of Abode 1 Royal Terrace Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and One

S.A.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Dixon Avenue, Govanhill, Glasgow,
in the County of ~~Lanark~~ Renfrew, seen and personally examined Agnes Cassells or Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Cassells or Wilson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature William Wilson

Address 16 Dixon Avenue

Date March 6 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wilson 16 Dixon Avenue Govanhill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Alexander Miller being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Cassells or Wilson 16 Dixon Avenue aforesaid, Petitioners wife and that the said Agnes Cassells or Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Cassells or Wilson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Cassells or Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. Lyle

S.S.

10. 286

Agnes Cassels v Wilson

adm^d 7^th. Mch 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (2) Shire~~ Stirling & Dumbarton & Clackmannan *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Lennox Watson, Naval Architect, Glasgow, as agent for James Gordon Bennett, Proprietor of the New York Herald, New York, United States of America, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Attilio Penso

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) in the employment of the said James Gordon Bennett is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Attilio Penso to the Royal Cartnavel Asylum, Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) G. L. Watson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Attilio Penso
2. Sex and Age,	Male. About 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carpenter of S.Y. "Lysistrata"
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Grenvale Terrace, Dumbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Grenvale Terrace, Dumbarton
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. ~~Three days ago~~ G. L. W.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	G. About 40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None known of
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry about work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	-
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father resides in Venice, Italy
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Patient is a native of Venice, Italy & is presently working in this country. He has no relatives here.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) G. L. Watson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Little
being a (1) M.D. Glasg. D.P.H. Camb.,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The D. Little Cottage Hospital
Dumbarton in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Pensa Attilio Penso
and that
the said Penso Attilio Penso is a (5) person of unsound mind
(Lunatic) and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
For 10 days I have seen this Lady Dependent, suffering from Influenza & Dyspepsia. Latterly she has been suffering from Insomnia & Outrageous in her behaviour. For the last 4 days being constantly under supervision & In this own room she has been quite maniacal, breaking furniture, tearing her clothing etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The facts as to his threatening & destructive behaviour have been all substantiated by the Matron Nurse & the institution.

Name and Medical Designation, William Little M.D.

Place of Abode, High St. Dumbarton

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard Allan
being a (1) L.R.C.P. Edin. L.R.C.S. Edin
" L.F.P.S. Glas.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The D.
Little's Cottage Hospital Dumbarton in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~Penso~~ Attilio Penso
and that
the said ~~Penso~~ Attilio Penso is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is Suffering from acute Mania He does not recognise Friends & Suffers from hallucinations of Sight and hearing.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by Miss Cummings who has charge of the Hospital that he has been in this state on admission during the past two days

Name and Medical Designation, R. Allan L.R.C.P. Surgeon

Place of Abode Glenfield Dumbarton

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Rogerson. Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling, Dumbarton and at Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Lamb Watson before designed
Certificates under the hands of William Little. and Richard Allen both before designed being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Attilio Penso before designed and that the said Attilio Penso is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Attilio Penso as a patient into the (6) Public (Royal) Asylum of Gartnavel. Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Attilio Penso which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumbarton] this Fifteenth day of march One thousand nine hundred and one. — The words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public (Royal) Asylum of Gartnavel. Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] David Rogerson

10. 284

Attilio Penco

adm° 15th March 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Robb

Rocklyn, Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth M'Naught or Robb your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth M'Naught or Robb to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Robb

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McNaught, or Robb
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife & clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian. member of Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	281 Main St. Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rocklyn, Hillcrest Avenue, Carmyle
8. Length of time Insane,	2½ days
9. Whether First Attack,	This is the second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Morningside, Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2½ days
13. Supposed Cause,	Overfatigue in nursing her only child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Robb, Rocklyn, Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle Her mother for a few years before she died at the age of 76
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Robb

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rocklyn, Hillcrest avenue, Carmyle, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth M'Naught or Robb, Housewife, of Rocklyn, Hillcrest avenue, Carmyle, and that the said Elizabeth M'Naught or Robb is a (5) insane person, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is restless, excited and talks incoherently; is dangerous - in a word is maniacal -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mind has been quite deranged for two days; was formerly insane and in an asylum - Information from her husband.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand eight nine hundred and 1.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Scott M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rocklyn Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth M'Naught or Robb Housewife of Rocklyn Hillcrest Avenue Carmyle and that the said Elizabeth M'Naught or Robb is insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently. Considers that she is being poisoned by my medicine: attempts to pick out her teeth with a pin until her gums bleed freely. Stares vacantly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Attempts to strike her mother-in-law. Threw the water-bottle at the fire: At times becomes dangerously suicidal. Information given by husband; cousin & mother-in-law.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Scott. M.D.

Place of Abode Waverley Lodge, Tollcross, Glasgow

DATED this nine teenth day of March One thousand eight nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Scott being (1) Doctor of Medicine Cirmple hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McNaught or Robb, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Scott,

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth McNaught, or Robb to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Andrew Robb, Rocklyn, Hillcrest Ave, Cumple

Date 20th March 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Kyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Robb, Rocklyn, Hillcrest Avenue, Carmyle Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Alexander Scott being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McNaught or Robb wife of residing with petitioner and that the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one Years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnabel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T. A. Kyle

S.S.

10. 288

Eliz^{a} McNaught or Robb

Adm^{x} 20th March 1901

Admd. 22 Rated Surety as before

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Edward Ernest Reith,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Thos Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty second day of March

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—360—1-00

Edward Ernest Reith
Voluntary
Adm^s 22^d March 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Kenneth residing at Buckreddin House Kilwinning humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Kenneth your Petitioner's (3) Uncle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Kenneth to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archibald Kenneth

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and One

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Kenneth
2. Sex and Age,	58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coalmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	276 Bath st.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police Office, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Beamill. 1857
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has threatened different people
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Kenneth Buckreddon H: Kilwinning Nephew
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One

(To be signed by the party applying) Archibald Kenneth

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow university

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Police Chambers Cranstonhill Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kenneth Coalmaster 276 Bath St and that the said James Kenneth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull vacant look. He keeps staring into space and when spoken to answers in a rambling incoherent manner & he takes no notice at all. Fancies he is constantly being followed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs. Kenneth his wife tells me that at one time he imagines he is immensely wealthy & at other times that he is in absolute poverty. He fancies he is constantly followed by detectives. That the King of England is to blame for

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright - M.B

Place of Abode, 23 Westminster Ter. West.

DATED this twenty fifth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wyllie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Police Stephen Cranstonhill Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kenneth Coal Master 276 Bath St and that the said James Kenneth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The stupid and vacant look of the person and his rambling and incoherent manner of talking — Says he has six hundred children and other absurd statements about persons whom he has no connection with whatever

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The existence Seeing and hearing persons who are not there found wandering about the Streets and not able to give satisfactory answers as to his actions. That he has been working in a pit Hoodlet will work for 20 years.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Wyllie M.D.

Place of Abode 64 Kelvingrove St

DATED this twenty fifth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow unmarried
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Kenneth, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Wright M.B

DATED this twenty fifth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Kenneth
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, nephew

Signature and Address Archibald Kenneth Buckreddon House Kilwinning

Date 25 March 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Kenneth, Buckreddon House, Kilwinning Certificates under the hands of John Wright and James Wylie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Kenneth, 24 Bath St Glasgow petitioners Uncle and that the said James Kenneth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Kenneth as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Kenneth which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty sixth day of March One thousand, ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T Wylie

10.289

James Kennetta

adm^s 25^th March 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Clark Edmiston residing at 6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Nairn or Edmiston, your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Nairn or Edmiston, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John C Edmiston m.d.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Nairn or Edmiston.
2. Sex and Age,	Female: aged 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Wilton Gardens.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Wilton Gardens.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Relapse from previous attacks.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Clark Edmiston, Husband and Petitioner, 6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow. Aunt (maternal) was Epileptic & patient in Glasgow Royal asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John C Edmiston m.d.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Wilton Gardens, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Blain or Edmiston residing there, Domestic, and that the said Barbara Blain or Edmiston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, irritable, and talkative; and she suffers from unreasonable & delusive ideas, such as, that her husband & family & other relatives ill-use her, that a voice from God speaks to her & warns her of certain things about to happen, and that

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is very irritable sometimes violent in her behaviour, and that she neglects her household duties and is constantly talking about her supposed grievances. { certain sensations which she feels in her head & heart were caused by the Holy Spirit

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand nine hundred & one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ispe
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Wilton Glasgow Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Blain or Edmiston. residing there, Domestic, and that the said Barbara Blain or Edmiston is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very talkative & restless in her manner, her natural disposition being the very opposite. She believes that she hears God speaking to her about certain things which are to happen. That her husband states that she is irritable & violent in her behaviour & altogether different from what she used to be & formerly was.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband also states that she is daily talking about supposed grievances.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Ispe CR.C.P.Edin

Place of Abode Pretoria. Pesselpark.

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand nine hundred & one.

5/- pd

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Robert Jope,
being ~~(1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh~~
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott-Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Clark Edmiston, 6 Willon Gardens, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Robert Jope being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Barbara Nairn or Edmiston, 6 Willon Gardens, Glasgow, Petitioners wife
and that the said Barbara Nairn or Edmiston
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Barbara Nairn or Edmiston
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Nairn or Edmiston which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of March
One thousand nine hundred and one.

5/-/pd

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. Scott Moncrieff

10.290

Barbara Nairn v Edmiston

com^d 28^th. March 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Reid miller Johnstone

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that the said agnes cumms your Petitioner's (3) ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said agnes cumms to the Barnwell Asylum Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Reid Curator Bonis

DATED this 30th (4) day of march One thousand nine hundred and one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	agnes cumms
2. Sex and Age,	female . about 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lesmahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Johnstone
8. Length of time Insane,	4 or 5 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Insane since 1896
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Patient not in an establishment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Lanark~~ not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Cumms at present in the said Asylum - a Sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nil

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of march One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Reid Curator Bonis P.P.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1900.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hamilton Taylor, M.D. & Ch. being a (1) General Medical Doctor of medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Church Street, Johnstone, in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Weems. Spinster, residing there and that the said Agnes Weems is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
This Weems suffers from delusions; especially about business affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Lunacy Board states that she will not remain in private retreat where she was placed: has run away twice

Name and Medical Designation, M'T Taylor: M.D.

Place of Abode, Johnstone

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Weems, Spinster Duo occupation Lady residing at 26 Church St. Johnstone and that the said Agnes Weems is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is constantly & aimlessly fidgetting about: picking her face, pulling her hair etc. to the conversation she shows great loss of memory, mental confusion & incoherence of speech. She is not able to give an intelligent & coherent reply to even the simplest question

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 107 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this twenty ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred & one years.

M.M.C.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Dyellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel, in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Miss Agnes Weems from Johnstone, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Dyellowlees M.D

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Miss Agnes Weems to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Curator bonis

Signature and Address Robt Reid

Date March 28. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County ——— of Lanark ——— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Reid, Writer, Johnstone. Certificates under the hands of Matthew Hamilton Taylor and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Weems, 26 Church Street Johnstone Renfrewshire and that the said Agnes Weems ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Weems ——— as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel ——— and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Weems ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow ———] this Fifteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Guthrie

10 291

Agnes Weems

Adm^{n} 28th March 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Waddell, a Mason 14 Brighton Place, Govan Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Martin Waddell your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Martin Waddell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Waddell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel martin Waddell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Brighton Place Govan Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 West Princes St Rothesay
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious mania
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. Wm Waddell, Mason 14 Brighton Place Govan Glasgow. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Waddell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Johnstone Penney
being a (1) Graduate of the University Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 West Princes St Rothesay in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Martin Waddell and that the said Samuel Martin Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The man is a raving Lunatic, dangerous both to himself and others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father states that he has been going wrong for some time. He believes himself to be God. Refuses to take food

Name and Medical Designation, David J. Penney M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 19 Battery Place

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand ~~hundred~~ 901

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Reynolds Dawson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 West Princes Street, Rothesay in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Martin Waddell a ward, 20 West Princes Street and that the said Samuel M. Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited and violent requiring to be controlled. He states voluntarily answers irrationally talks and shows insobriety.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Waddell his father states he ceased to be able to attend to his work. He said he was the new christ and wished to present the organ to give away money and to purchase large lots of ammunition, pictures & books. He is sleepless and refuses food &c.

Name and Medical Designation, James Reynolds Dawson M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Battery Place Rothesay

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robt Sharp (1) Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Waddell mason 14 Brighton Place, Govan, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Johnstone Kenney M.B.C.M. Rothesay and James Barnett Lawson M.D. C.M. Rothesay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Martin Waddell 20 West Princes Street Rothesay, and that the said Samuel Martin Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Martin Waddell as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~at~~ Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Martin Waddell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Rothesay] this thirtieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum at* Gartnavel

[*Signature*] Robt Sharp S.S.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10.292

Samuel Martin Waddle

Adm^r 2^nd April 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Rowan Mackenzie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Findlay Mackenzie, your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Findlay Mc. Kenzie, to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A R Mackenzie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of April One thousand Nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Findlay Mackenzie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 59 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 St Vincent Cresct. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38 St Vincent Cresct, & Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Several ~~months~~ years more or less
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Rowan Mackenzie Brother & Petitioner, 38 St Vincent Cresct Glasgow. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand Nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) A R Mackenzie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Findlay MacKenzie, residing there, Domestic and that the said Janet Findlay MacKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excitable, talkative, and incoherent; and she suffers from hallucinations of hearing and delusions, such as, that she is authorised by God to do many wonderful things.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her niece, Miss Annie MacKenzie, who resides with her, states that she talks to imaginary people; and that she imagines unseen persons are annoying her.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex M'Camille Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and a Graduate of St Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garthavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Findlay MacKenzie of 38 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow and that the said Janet Findlay MacKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited, talks constantly, declares she is endowed with second sight, and can foretell future events with accuracy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother Daniel MacKenzie, Carver, Glasgow that she is very outrageous, breaks out into violent paroxysms, and if not watched would do serious injury to those around her.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex M'Camille M.D.

Place of Abode 24 Newton Place, Charing Cross.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Findlay Mackenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.& S.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal ~~Asylum~~ Asylum to receive therein Janet Findlay MacKenzie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address A R Mackenzie 38 St Vincent Crescent

Date 2nd April 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dundas Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Rowan Mackenzie 38 St Vincent Crescent, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John McCarville, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Findlay Mackenzie, 38 St Vincent Crescent petitioners sister and that the said Janet Findlay Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Findlay Mackenzie as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Findlay Mackenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

10293

Janet Finlay Mackenzie

Adm^o 2^nd April 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of John K Smith residing at 23 Rugby Road Belfast humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Jane Smith your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 23 Rugby Road Belfast now at 22 Bamburgh Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Agnes Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John K Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Jane Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Rugby Road Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Bamburgh Terrace Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One year
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year
13. Supposed Cause,	Too much Study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John K Smith 22 Rugby Road Belfast
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) J K Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) M.D. Glas.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Buccleuch Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jane Agnes Smith, residing at 22 Buccleuch Terrace Glasgow and that the said Jane Agnes Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
In September last she was under treatment in 22 Buccleuch Terrace Glasgow for Melancholia during which she suffered from delusions. For the last six weeks she has been excited and refuses to do as she is told indeed ignores everything but her own wishes - She takes fancies to men & writes them and is so restless that she has run away from home on several occasions - Last week she left Stobhill by getting out of the home window —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } James Crawford Renton M.D

Place of Abode, Woodside Terrace

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of Edinburgh University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Jane Agnes~~ 22 Buccleuch Terrace - Glasgow ~~Smith~~ in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Agnes Smith, spinster. residing privately at the nursing Home, 22 Buccleuch Terrace, and that the said Jane Agnes Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Morbid depression & delusions observed by me in September, 1900, when under my care for several months. Her stability of mind was instability, excitement, and restlessness. and her judgment, in matters of behaviour and duty, & with regard to her own condition, is morbidly deteriorated - Her conversation, actions and reasons for such are not those of a person who is properly and sanely responsible.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Evelyn O'Flaherty has been with her for six months - during the first three months of which she was very depressed, very silent, hardly speaking at all, and expressing depressing ideas that her presence brought harm to people; that if served, for instance to a person his animals would die; that nothing would prosper when she went; after a period of comparative wellness, since the last 6 weeks especially she has been very restless & excited, very fidgety, running away from home - thinking that various men are in love with her without any proper reason to think so - behaving extremely foolishly & irresponsibly.

Name and Medical Designation, } R. O. Adamson M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode 3 Acton Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this second day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

St. H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Miss Jane Agnes Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Crawford Renton

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Jane Agnes Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, medical attendant

Signature James Crawford Renton.

Address 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County _____ of Lanark _____ having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John K Smith 23 Rugby Road Belfast _____ Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton _____ and Robert Oswald Adamson _____ being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Agnes Smith 22 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow Petitioner's daughter _____ and that the said Jane Agnes Smith _____ is a (5) Person of unsound mind _____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Agnes Smith _____ as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Agnes Smith _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this 3rd day of April One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

10. 294

Jane Agnes Smith

Adm² 2ⁿᵈ April 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John A. Gordon residing at 18 Kenmure Gate, London N. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frances Dora Gordon your Petitioner's (3) Step-sister residing at Free Church Manse Callander is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frances Dora Gordon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admision into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John A Gordon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frances Dora Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Female: 36.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Free church Manse Callander
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	4th attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Thrice in Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown: Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her nearest relative is her full brother Revd Julius Gordon The Rectory Queenstown South africa
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of April One thousand nine hundred & one

(To be signed by the party applying) John A Gordon

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frances Dora Gordon. Spinster label residing at Free Church Manse Callander and that the said Frances Dora Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is dishevelled in appearance & very excited in manner. She is rambling & disjointed in her conversation. Full of groundless suspicions against her friends & everyone who comes in contact with her. Says she is being spied upon & spoken about. There are delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She was formerly under treatment in this Asylum (communicated by Dr Goldie-Scot.)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 107 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alice Janet McLaren being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of London. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frances Dora Gordon, Label residing at Free Church Manse, Callander and that the said Frances Dora Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That patient is very excited in her manner & conversation, that her hair is wild & matted her whole aspect that of an insane person. She talks incessantly and most incoherently on all sorts of subjects and shows a tendency to abuse other people unreasonably. She is nervously quite unfit to control or guide herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been repeatedly a patient in this asylum - both as a certificated and as a voluntary patient. (communicated by Dr Yellowlees).

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Janet McLaren M.D., B.S. (Lond.)

Place of Abode 7. Newton Place. Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

Skt.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie-Scott being (1) a Bachelor of medicine of Edin' University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Frances Dora Gordon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Goldie-Scott M.B.

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Frances Dora Gordon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature Elisabeth Lyon a Kennedy

Address Fee Church, Manse Callander

Date 6th April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County — of Lanark — having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John A Gordon 18 Kensington Gate London W — Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Cochran and Alice Janet McLaren — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frances Dora Gordon lately residing at Free Church Manse Callander petitioners step-sister and that the said Frances Dora Gordon — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frances Dora Gordon — as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frances Dora Gordon — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow —] this Ninth — day of April One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] R. U. Strachan

10.295

Frances Dora Gordon

adm^{d} 6th April 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Ker C.A.

~~residing at~~ of 115 St Vincent St. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret MacDonald your Petitioner's (3) Charge as her Curator bonis residing at present in Gartnavel Asylum as a "voluntary" patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret MacDonald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Charles Ker Curator bonis.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret MacDonald
2. Sex and Age,	female 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about ~~8~~ mos
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	has been a Voluntary Patient in Gartnavel Asylum since 18 Jany 1900
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about ~~10~~ 20 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Uncertain~~ climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Macdonald, 4 High Street Renfrew. ~~Her~~ Her brother was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Charles Ker

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mac Donald patient. Domestic servant residing there as a voluntary and that the said Margaret MacDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is full of Delusions e.g. She says she gets messages from Heaven inciting her to fight with those at night. She says her heavenly father often commands her not to take any food. etc. etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 167 Bothwell St Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alice Janet McLaren being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mac Donald Domestic Servant residing here as a voluntary patient and that the said Margaret Mac Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

That she is excited in her manner, incoherent in her talk, and believes herself to be suffering trouble and persecution for Christ and the Church. She says she hears voices from the Heavenly Father telling her this

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is subject to exacerbations of excitement during which she needs restraint.

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Janet McLaren M.D. Lond.

Place of Abode 7 Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Ker CA 115 St Vincent Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Cochrane and Alice Janet McEachen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret MacDonald formerly in Gartnavel Asylum as a "voluntary" patient - petitioners charge under current curator bonis
and that the said Margaret MacDonald
is a (5) person of unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret MacDonald
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret MacDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight nine hundred and one years.

Robert Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

R. U. S.

10.296

Margaret McDonald

adm^{o} 9th April 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Bradshaw Murray residing at 9 Broomhill Terrace Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Elizabeth Murray your Petitioner's (3) ~~Son~~ mother residing at 32 Dumbarton Road Partick Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Elizabeth Murray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John B. Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Elizabeth Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female Eighty Eighty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow of Ropemaker
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Dumbarton Road Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Dumbarton Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Dr Dr Dr
9. Whether First Attack,	Sit or seven years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	yes
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	no
13. Supposed Cause,	Sit or seven years
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Loss of Son Mr Sons Death
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	no
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	=
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	John B. Murray 9 B'hill Terrace Son None known None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John B Murray

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James White being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Dumbarton Road Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Murray housewife 32 Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her personal appearance and foolish way of talking. She went to an empty box and told me with tears which She said contained £250 but I found it to contain only a bit of waste paper. Says She lives in a coal pit and that She wants to buy a Sea Horse - said Son having died 9 years ago

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that She goes about in a half Nude State. Goes about with a Candle looking in Corners for a dead Son. does not recognise members of her own family gets quite outrageous and clashes the Windows

Name and Medical Designation, James White M.D.

Place of Abode, 64 Kelvingrove St

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred and One

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wright being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Murray Housewife 32 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Conduct - runs about trying to Clean every body, Saying they want to take her. She goes about with an empty bag which she designates carries with her thinking it contains over £250. Delusions - Persecution - Always using foul language

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Does not know her own age about 51 yrs. Does not recognise the other members of the family. Says everyone wants to kill her. Can trust no one. Always disturbing the neighbourhood by watching them up and down.

Name and Medical Designation, William Wright M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 23 Westminster Terrace West

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

St. 84.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Wright
being (1) Bachelor of medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 Dumbarton Road Glasgow
in the County of the city of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mrs Elizabeth Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Wright M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Elizabeth Murray
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son
Signature John B. Murray
Address 9 Broomhill Terrace
Date Ninth of April 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Bradshaw Murray 9 Broomhill Terrace Partick
Certificates under the hands of James Wylie
and William Wright being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Murray 32 Dumbarton Road Glasgow Petitioner's mother
and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Murray
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Murray
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of April
One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

D D Balfour

[*Signature*]

10.297

Mrs Eliz.th Murray

admd 9.th April 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Williams anderson residing at 30 Sutherland Avenue Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Irving Ferguson Anderson your Petitioner's (3) son residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Irving Ferguson Anderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W Anderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Irving Ferguson Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	male, age 20.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plumber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roberterd
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Sutherland avenue
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto Hillhead
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Continuous
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Habitual alcoholic indulgence inducing insanity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes. very
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Relative over his father address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 12th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) W Anderson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson MacKellen
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Rutherland Avenue Tollcrosshill ds in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Irving Ferguson Anderson and that the said Irving Ferguson Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Screaming in bed & wont go to work, using obscene language to his Father & Mother,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Threatens to injure those who are in the house, goes away from home for days and nights & returns intoxicated, takes goods out the house & sells them, uses obscene language to Brothers, Parents & Sisters

Name and Medical Designation, J. P. MacKellen

Place of Abode, 485 Shields Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this eleventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Rutherland Avenue, Tollcrosshill, West Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Irving Ferguson Anderson and that the said Irving Ferguson Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Dealing to get out of bed & go to work although in perfect physical health

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1) His parents state that he threatens to stab his brother with a knife which he carries about with him. (2) He takes away goods from his parents house and sells them in order to get drink. (3) He remains away from home for days & nights without giving any account of himself. (4) The language used by him to his father & mother is of the most obscene description. (5) He has no regard for truth.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine

Place of Abode 251 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tuffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Anderson 30 Sutherland Avenue Pollokshields Certificates under the hands of John Paterson Meiklem and James Erskine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Irving Ferguson Anderson, son of and residing with Petitioner and that the said Irving Ferguson Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Irving Ferguson Anderson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Irving Ferguson Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Tuffe

10.2.98

Irving Ferguson Anderson

Admd 12th April 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Dunn, residing at 81 Kennure Street Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Horatio Dunn your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Horatio Dunn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Dunn

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14 (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Horatio Dunn.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Insurance Agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 Woodside Quadrant.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Woodside Quadrant.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	General Paralysis (?)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Maggie Semple Gardner Lawson or Dunn - wife - 35 Woodside Quad: & Alexander Dunn - Father & Petitioner - 81 Kennure Street Pollokshields. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14 day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Dunn

T. & A. C.—Nov. 1896

F. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Woodside Quadrant, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Horatio Dunn, residing there, Insurance agent, and that the said John Horatio Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, excitable talkative and incoherent; and he is quite confused in mind and delusive in his ideas. He imagines that he is wonderfully well & strong, and that he is engaged in business of a most extraordinary remunerative nature.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is sleepless and restless at night, that at times he has been noisy & violent, and that he requires constant supervision.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell M.B.C.P.E. & Pr

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Randolfoffat being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Eldon Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Horatio Dunn residing there ~~Pauper~~ and that the said ~~John~~ John Horatio Dunn is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and excited, incoherent in his talk. Constantly talking & wandering from one subject to another. Thinks himself connected

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Wife states that he is sleepless & restless & for the last two days has been talking in an incoherent manner

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. Randolfoffat M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 11 Walmer Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 16 day of April One thousand Nine hundred and 00

5/14

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 35 Woodside Quadrant, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Horatio Dunn, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 17th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John Horatio Dunn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Alexander Dunn
71 Kenmure St Pollockshields

14 April 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William George Scott-Moncrieff~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Dunn, 71 Kenmure Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell, L.R.C.P.E. &c and David Moffat, M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Horatio Dunn Petitioner's son 35 Woodside Quadrant, Glasgow, and that the said John Horatio Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Horatio Dunn as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~of~~ Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Horatio Dunn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of April One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one.

5/-

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] W. J. Con Moncrieff

10.299

John Horatio Drum

Admr 17th April 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Newetson,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

A Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this nineteenth day of April

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—300—1-00

John Hewetson

Voluntary

Adm^{o} 19th April 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margt. Murrich residing at 55 Garngad avenue Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Douglas your Petitioner's (3) aunt residing at 87 Rotten Row Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margt. Douglas to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary McMurrich

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Douglas
2. Sex and Age,	single 76
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bible woman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. F. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	87 Rotten Row Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	gradual for a long time now for 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	74
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	old age
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her nearest relative. none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary McMurrich

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm MacKnight Wilson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 81 Rotherwood Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Douglas residing at 81 Rotherwood Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is quite unable to answer questions coherently: her memory is a blank. and she is quite unable to take Care of herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm MacKnight Wilson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 30 Grafton Square Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand nine hundred and One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Ward Women's Home, 81 Rotherwood Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Douglas, of 81 Rotherwood St. Cobblestonian and that the said Margaret Douglas is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quite incoherently. is quite unable to take care of herself; is quite demented

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mind has been a wreck for many months. Information from Mrs Bamford, Matron of Home

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode 11 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand nine hundred and One

St.St.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mary McMurrich 55 Garngad Avenue Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Macknight Wilson and Alexander Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Margaret Douglas 81 Rottenrow Glasgow Petitioners aunt and that the said Margaret Douglas is a (4) person of unsound mind: an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Douglas as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Douglas which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-second day of April One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W Guthrie

S.S.

10 300

Margaret Douglas

dom. 22nd April 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs M. F. Yellowlees,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this fourth day of May

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—300—1-00

Mrs M. F. Herkless

Voluntary

Adm^{d} 4th May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Braddon residing at 118 Clarence St Southside Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Thomas Braddon your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 101 Ardgowan Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Thos. Braddon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jas Braddon

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Braddon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Tho. Braddon
2. Sex and Age,	male - about 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ships Pilot for Clyde
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	101 Ardgowan St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum 10 May '84
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 16 years ago
13. Supposed Cause,	Mountain. former attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unless thwarted
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The petitioner has eldest son - only son.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Braddon

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert A. White being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Ardgowan St Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomas Bradden and that the said James Thomas Bradden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wildness, & incoherency of manner speech, threatening & attempting violence on my person without provocation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Speaks of having met his deceased wife repeats imaginary telegrams to be sent & replies to this communicated by his son

Name and Medical Designation, Robert A White M B Ch

Place of Abode, 396 Shields Road Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of medicine Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner (Physician & Surgeon) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Argyll St- Kingston Glasgow L.P. in the County of the city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomas Bradden residing at 101 Argyll St Glasgow and that the said James Thomas Bradden is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking very loudly & not- in his ordinary voice. Temper excitable & variable. Has delusions regarding his deceased wife whom he says ~~Sylvia~~ is not dead but merely hidden from him. blames his children for various crimes

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Firing firearms from his kitchen window at imaginary persons. Ejected his daughter from his house & in a day after received her back with ~~effusive~~ demonstration

Name and Medical Designation, Alec Stewart M.B. C.M

Place of Abode 18 Pollok St

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Robert N. White being (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 101 Ardgowan St Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined James Thomas Braddon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert N. White M.B. Cm.

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Thomas Braddon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Jas Braddon

Address 118 Clarence St Glasgow

Date April 28. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Morcrieff, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Lanarkshire of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Braddon 118 Clarence St GG Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert N White and Alexander Stewart being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Thomas Braddon 101 Ardgowan Street Glasgow Petitioners father and that the said James Thomas Braddon is a (4) person of unsound mind: an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Thomas Braddon as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Thomas Braddon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W Scott Morcrieff

10. 301

Sal. Thomas Braddon

aon. 29th. April 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) [illegible] *of* ~~the~~ (2) [illegible] *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Donald Matheson.

residing at Royal Hotel. Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Roderick Murchison Matheson.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Royal Hotel Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Roderick Murchison Matheson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Donald Matheson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~twenty-ninth~~ 12th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and ~~one~~

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Roderick Murchison Matheson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student up till 5 years ago
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Royal Hotel, Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Unsettled for 4½ years, Insane 6 wks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald Matheson, Father Royal Hotel, Greenock No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~twenty-ninth~~ 12th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ~~one~~

(To be signed by the party applying) Donald Matheson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Eric Wilson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Hotel Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick Murchison Matheson and that the said Roderick Matheson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Manner of patient is nervous. He says that he has been mesmerised 3 yrs ago and is still under the power of an Italian mesmerist. He holds conversation with imaginary people & his movement in his conversation with me.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His habits are untidy he rarely leaves the house, sits & talks to himself - is never violent unless excited. The above derived from patients' sister (Mrs Hill)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Eric Wilson M.B.

Place of Abode, Thornliebank Greenock

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand nine ~~nine hundred~~ hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Laurie being a (2) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Hotel Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick Matheson and that the said Roderick M. Matheson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is constantly muttering & talking imaginary conversation with people & thinks he has been mesmerised by an Italian whom he expelled from the Hotel Bar. A quick pulse. Has Medicine could be made an exact science & the end of Clairvoyance

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is sleepless, wanders about the Hotels shouting & laughing & singing, untidy in his habits & busy talking & mumbling. He is not violent The above was communicated to me & his mother & sister Mrs Hill

Name and Medical Designation, James Laurie M.B. & Ch.B.

Place of Abode 1 Shaw Pl. Greenock

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Esquire Sheriff
~~of the~~ (2) Substitute of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald Matheson - Royal Hotel, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Eric Wilson
and James Laurie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Roderick Munthum Matheson
and that the said Roderick Munthum Matheson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Roderick Munthum Matheson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Roderick Munthum Matheson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Greenock] this twenty ninth day of April
One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Edward Wilson

10. 302

Rodney M. Matheson

com' 2d. May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Rimmer residing at Kirkliston Drive . Bloomfield . Belfast humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eva Rimmer your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Here with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eva Rimmer to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Rimmer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eva Rimmer
2. Sex and Age,	female - 19
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkliston Drive Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over two months but somewhat peculiar for short period at 14 & 15
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no . irritable & sometimes violent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The petitioner her father address as above None - but a brother is Epileptic & has been since infancy
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) W Rimmer

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Green being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eva Rimmer, of Kirkliston Drive, Bloomfield, Belfast and that the said Eva Rimmer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very aimless in her movements, walking about waving her arms. She cannot give an intelligent account of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother states that she is very excitable & irritable. She is occasionally violent & obscene in her language

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Green MB CM

Place of Abode, 255 Golfhill Drive, Glasgow.

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eva Rimmer (aged) residing at Kirkliston Drive Belfast and that the said Eva Rimmer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is stupid & silly in her behaviour & given to ridiculous & foolish attitudinising. She cannot give an intelligent account of herself & answers questions in an irrelevant fashion. She is evidently weak-minded & obviously requires careful supervision & guidance

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Green being (1) a Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Eva Rimmer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Joseph Green M B C M

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand nine hundred & one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Eva Rimmer to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature W. Rimmer

Address Kirkliston Drive. Belfast

Date May 31 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Rimmer, Kirkliston Drive, Bloomfield, Belfast Certificates under the hands of Joseph Green and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eva Rimmer, Kirkliston Drive, Apatee and petitioners daughter and that the said Eva Rimmer is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eva Rimmer as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eva Rimmer which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wgthrie

10. 303

Eva Rimmer

aom° 3rd. May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Renfrew & Bute — and his Substitutes —

The Petition of James Gordon, Deep Sea Pilot residing at Number Twenty nine Roberton Street, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Louisa Johanna Morgenrod Simpson or Gordon your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Number Twenty nine Roberton Stud, Greenock, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Louisa Johanna Morgenrod Simpson or Gordon to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Gordon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Louisa Johanna Morgenrod Simpson or Gordon.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of Pilot
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Roberton Stud, Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	First known attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Heredity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Simpson. Widow aged about 53 — Some time in Gartnavel over 12 years ago is her mother A Cousin on the father's side is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Gordon

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1890.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Harris Garcia Whitford
being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine & Master of Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Robertson St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Louisa Johanna Morgan Simpson or Gordon and that the said Louisa Johanna Morgan Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling, incoherent & disconnected conversation, chiefly about her husband having just been knighted & that she now insists upon being addressed as Lady Louisa. She also states that she is on the eve of her confinement & that she has been pregnant frequently (14 times), neither of which statements have any foundation in fact.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband in fact. He makes states that she has accused her of many ridiculous actions and almost immediately afterwards contradicts herself. She has been telling her about great wealth possessed by her, & that Cecil Rhodes has become wealthy by defrauding her relatives.

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Garcia Whitford M.B.C.M. & S.U.

Place of Abode, 6 Belgrave Street Greenock N.B.

DATED this 4th Fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cuthbert Harris
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Robertson St. Greenock. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Louisa Johanna Morgan Simpson or Gordon. and that the said Louisa J. M. S. Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks constantly in a quite unintelligent way. She has pronounced delusions among the chief being that she is waiting to be confined of a child although nothing of that kind wrong with her. She believes herself to be Lady Louisa & wishes to be addressed as her Ladyship.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband states she has been addressing him as Sir James Gordon, & has been telling him that she has two great quantities of money.

Name and Medical Designation, Cuthbert Harris M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 19 Ardgowan Sq. Greenock.

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward Wilson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Lanark at 5 Rute of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Gordon, Deep Sea Pilot residing at 29 Robertson Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Harris Garcia Whitford — and Cuthbert Nairn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lorina Johanna Margaret Simpson or Gordon

and that the said Lorina Johanna Margaret Simpson or Gordon
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lorina Johanna Margaret Simpson or Gordon
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lorina Johanna Margaret Simpson or Gordon — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Greenock] this fourth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Edward Wilson

10.304

Louis I. M. Simpson v Gordon

adm^d 4^th May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Mary Wylie residing at 4 Royal Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Wylie your Petitioner's (3) son residing with mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Wylie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Wylie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Wylie
2. Sex and Age,	male. 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	medical Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roleland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Royal Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	D. F. Weben Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	ours all above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Failing in his examination
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	allmes if excited
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his mother address as above. His father was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Wylie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wylie
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Royal Terrace
in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wylie
and that
the said Robert Wylie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His movements
His general appearance. His manner of
Mechanism of speech. Refusing at times to
Speak at all, Growing Boasting and
Shouting to the alarm of the Neighbourhood

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Filthy habits - refuses to change his
clothing which are in a filthy state. Refuses
to take food for days. Smashes the furniture

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Wylie M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 & 8 Glasgow St

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
hundred and one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police
Office Queen Street Glasgow in the County of
City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wylie
and that
the said Robert Wylie is a (5) Insane
person and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild & vacant look
Rambling & incoherent talk - frequent attempts
to injure himself & others - wild & excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Smashing furniture - attempts to swallow
filth. attempts to injure anyone who
comes near him -

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright M.B.

Place of Abode 23 Westmoreland Terrace W

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Jas W Weir
being (1) General Practitioner Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Robert Wylie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Jas W Weir M.D.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Wylie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, mother

Signature Mary Wylie

Address 4 Royal Terrace, Glasgow

Date 5 May 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Wylie 4 Royal Terrace Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Wylie and John Wright being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Wylie 4 Royal Terrace Glasgow petitioners son and that the said Robert Wylie is a (5) Person of unsound mind: an insane Person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Wylie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Wylie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T Alexander Hyslop

S.H.

10 305

Robert Wylie

Admr 5th May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Frederick George Jackson residing at Sparrowvale Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frederick Lincroft La Cage Jackson your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Kelley Hospital on return from India is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Fred. L. L. Jackson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) F. G. Jackson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frederick Lincroft La Cage Jackson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Army Captain
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	India with his Regiment
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Kelley Hospital on arrival
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 mos. - possibly longer
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In India at Kelley
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain - Sunstroke probably.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) F. G. Jackson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Home Henderson being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Lancroft La Caze Jackson retired Army Captain from Netley Hospital and that the said Frederick Lancroft LaCaze Jackson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is restless & excitable, at times incoherent & rambling in his speech, his manner of speaking is suggestive of brain disease: has delusions of persecution & conspiracy on part of police & magistrates in India & asserts that attempts were made to poison him in Bombay on board ship.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I have read the records upon which he was confined in an asylum in India.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Home Henderson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 19 Elmbank Street, Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Lancroft La Caze Jackson Retired Army Captain from Netley Hospital and that the said Frederick Lancroft La Caze Jackson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is ranting & at times incoherent in speech, while he has defects of articulation suggestive of organic brain disease. He is full of delusions of persecution:— & that he is being poisoned by the police, & that he is being acted on by electricity, says he hears voices in his head etc.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I have seen the records of this case during the time when he was confined in an asylum in India

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B

Place of Abode 164 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) MD Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Fred.k Lincroft Le Caze Jackson - from Netley - in the County of Ayr & Glasgow, seen and personally examined Fred. L. L Jackson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Yellowlees MD

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Frederick L. L. Jackson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature J. G. Jackson

Address Sparrowvale

Date May 8th 01. Ayr

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick George Jackson Sparrowvale Ayr Certificates under the hands of Robert Home Henderson and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frederick Lincroft Le Caze Jackson from Netley Hospital Petitioners son and that the said Frederick Lincroft Le Caze Jackson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frederick Lincroft Le Caze Jackson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frederick Lincroft Le Caze Jackson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T Fyffe

10.306

Rev.d Lincroft Lalaze Jackson

Admd 8.th May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Nimmo

residing at Dunalastair South Brae Drive, Jordanhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Nimmo your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Dunalastair South Brae Drive, Jordanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Nimmo to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Nimmo

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Nimmo
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Oil Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunalastair, Jordanhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunalastair, Jordanhill.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	No. 3rd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	About 16 years ago, at Royal Asylum. 27 May '85
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Jordanhill - Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxious meditation of deal with a view to avoid consequences
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm McKissock. Polmaise Park. Polmaise. Sister. none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Nimmo

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Garnett Wilson
being a (1) M.B. Edin. & Edinburgh Lunacy
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunalastair South Brae Drive, Jordanhill in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Simms of Dunalastair, South Brae Drive, Jordanhill and that the said John Simms is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He shows marked stigma of dementia. A is vacant appearance - expression vacant. He still constantly in one attitude - his eyes cast down. His manner listless or fingering in seeing strangers. He is absolutely taciturn - will answer no questions - makes no attempt to speak. From personal knowledge of him - his whole manner unnatural on comparison change.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me he still in same attitude - will not speak to his children or visitors. Takes no interest in anything - is averse to seeing any of his children - & shows all strongly dementia of primo - He has been under treatment formerly as an Asylum for same condition

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Garnett Wilson. M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, 5. St. James Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh & Licentiate
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel The City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Simms, of Dunalastair, South Brae Drive, Jordanhill and that the said John Simms is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed in appearance and manner, refuses absolutely to speak or to answer questions, and maintains an immovable attitude, with closed eyes. From personal acquaintance with him when in health, I can testify to an absolute change in his whole manner and conduct.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr. Yellowlees informs me that he was formerly a patient in the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., Cm., Edin.

Place of Abode 8. Hamilton Park Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

A.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Henry Garnett Wilson
being (1) M.B. C.M. Edin. Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dunalastair Southern Drive Jordanhill
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Nimmo, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry Garnett Wilson M.B. C.M.

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mr John Nimmo, from Jordanhill to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Jessie Nimmo

Address Dunalastair, Jordanhill Glasgow

Date May 8. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Deyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Nimmo Dunalastair South Brae Drive Jordanhill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Henry Garnett Wilson and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Nimmo, Dunalastair, aforesaid, Petitioners husband and that the said John Nimmo is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Nimmo as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Nimmo which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Deyfe

S.H.

10.307

John Nimmo

Adm^d 8^th May 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Buchanan or Hamilton residing at 119 Shields Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Clachan Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Clachan Hamilton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Hamilton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of May One thousand nine eight hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Clachan Hamilton.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	119 Shields Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	119 Shields Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Cerebral Paralysis (?)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Buchanan or Hamilton Wife & Petitioner. none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand nine eight hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Hamilton

T. & A. C.—Nov. 1896

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carnell
being a (2) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 119 Shields Road, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Robert Clachan Hamilton, Commercial Traveller, residing there. and that the said Robert Clachan Hamilton is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) He is restless, excitable & foolish in manner and appearance, and he labours under the influence of delusive ideas of great strength & ability and power to make money. His memory also is defective.

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) His wife states that he has been restless & sleepless at night for several weeks, that he does very foolish actions, and that he is completely altered in his General manner and conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carnell L.R.C.P.E.
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Duncan Macgilvray
being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Univ. of Glasgow) & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician & Surgeon in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 119 Shields Road Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Robert Clachan Hamilton, Commercial Traveller, residing there and that the said Robt Clachan Hamilton is a (6) is a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Very restless & excitable & absurd in his manner & Opinion & ideas regarding his Strength & Wealth & prospects & longevity & also his Knowledge of the Sciences more Especially as to his full & complete Knowledge & Anatomy & subject he is entirely ignorant of) his memory is bad as regard Facts & Dates & his ideas are confused & he speaks & converses in a rambling & disconnected manner.

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) His Wife tells me that at night he is most restless & muddled he wakes up suddenly & dresses suddenly & goes out at 3 o'Clock & 4 o'Clock in the morning for long walks - returns & himself bolt, tripped & smokes incessantly & goes out Without Speaking to her next - While formerly he was a most devoted husband & father - his actions are entirely changed to with regard to himself & Child

Name and Medical Designation, D. Macgilvray, M.B., C.M. 1895 Glas.
Place of Abode 3 Maxwell Drive, Pollokshields

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 119 Shields Road, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Clachan Hamilton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell LR.C.P.E. & L.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Clachan Hamilton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife

Signature and Address Agnes Hamilton 119 Shields Road

Date 13 May 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County ——— of Lanark ———, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Hamilton 119 Shields Road Glasgow ——— Certificates under the hands of John Carswell ——— and Duncan Macgilvray —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Clachan Hamilton, 119 Shields Road Glasgow, Tenement Dwelling and that the said Robert Clachan Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Clachan Hamilton — as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel —— and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Clachan Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at ~~Glasgow~~] this Thirteenth day of May ——
One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one ——

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] W. G. Scott Moncrieff

10. 308

Robert Cluckam Hamilton

Aom^d 13^th May 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Frank Russell
Healan New-castle on Tyne

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wilson Russell your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wilson Russell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Frank Russell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of May One thousand nine eight hundred and one

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wilson Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Solicitor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kersland Stewarton Ayrshire & Woodside Crescent Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs William Ker Russell Kersland Stewarton. No member known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand nine eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Frank Russell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wilson Russell, Solicitor, Kenslaud, Stewarton and that the said John Wilson Russell is an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incessantly, in a rambling, incoherent way, telling about great profits he is going to make - says he is going to propose marriage to a lady and buy a yacht, that he is going to build his own steamers &c &c - He is excited and unfit to care for himself.

For the last week he has been talking continually and a large part of the night. He struck his mother more than once within the last two days. The whole family are now absent by his colonel —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information from Mrs Russell, wife of the patient, Mr Thurso, Solicitor, Stewarton, and Dr Heaton, who called in consultation with me.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 11, Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasg. University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John ~~Wilson~~ Russell Solicitor late residing at Kenslaud Stewarton and that the said John William Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His expression is silly. He talks incessantly in a rambling disordered sometimes incoherent fashion. He is full of visionary projects, has immense exaggerated ideas of his own abilities, talks of his physical strength. His articulation is imperfect & suggests organic brain disease

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Woodlands Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Wilson Russell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) Insert medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex. Robertson, M.D

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John Wilson Russell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Frank Russell Heaton Newcastle-on-Tyne

Date 20th May 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop, Esq. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frank Russell, Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Wilson Russell, Moreland, Stewarton, Ayrshire Petitioner's brother and that the said John Wilson Russell is a (5) an insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Wilson Russell as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Wilson Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of May One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. Hyslop

10. 309

John Wilson Russell

adm^{d} 30th May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Dumbarton Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Towart residing at Chesterhill, Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Ross your Petitioner's (3) brother-in-law residing at Chesterhill, Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Ross to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Towart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this sixteenth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Male, about 53 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ship steward
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Chesterhill, Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Chesterhill, Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	One year and a half
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	see age above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously examined or treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year and a half
13. Supposed Cause,	Degeneration of nerve centres.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joan Ross or Towart (sister) Chesterhill, Helensburgh. No other member of family has been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Towart

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Mc Ewan being a (1) General Practitioner of Medicine. MB + Cm of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chesterhill. James Street. Helensburgh Dunbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Ross of Chesterhill James St Helensburgh — Ship Steward and that the said Robert Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). That his memory for recent events is very defective. ~~So that~~ His answers to questions show considerable perturbation. So that he can hardly articulate. Shows no ability to carry on a conversation and when he answers articulately gives unreliable answers

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister Mrs Jowart and Mr Jowart state that he cannot be trusted to do anything requiring memory: That he can act upon the lowest in his shirt only. That although not mischievous he cannot be left alone.

Name and Medical Designation, James Mc Ewan. MB. Cm

Place of Abode, Helensburgh.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Buchanan Duff being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chesterhill Helensburgh Dunbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Ross, Chesterhill, Helensburgh, ship steward. and that the said Robert Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient cannot give intelligent answers to simplest questions and when pressed to answer tends to cry as a child. can give no account of what he has done a day before he is asked. Faculty of memory is much impaired and patient's manner, as well as above mentioned facts, betokens general mental infeeblement.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From patients sister Mrs Dwart I learn that he must be taken care of constantly, and twice when unattended he went out of the house dressed only in his night dress. Cannot even be sent to a particular shop, previously well known to him, owing to his forgetting his errand on the way.

Name and Medical Designation, John B. Duff M. D.

Place of Abode Glencairn Helensburgh

DATED this sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Swart residing at Chesterhill, Helensburgh,
Certificates under the hands of James McEwan
and John Buchanan Duff — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Ross, residing at Chesterhill, Helensburgh, Petitioners Brother-in-law
and that the said Robert Ross
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Ross
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Ross
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Alex. Fyfe

10. 310

Robert Rose

adm^{n} 20th May 1910

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Robert Turner

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Turner, Balcarres Ho, Kilmk.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Turner to the Royal asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John R. Turner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Turner
2. Sex and Age,	M 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	aerated Water Manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Kilmk~~ Balcarres House
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Balcarres~~ do. Kilmarnock
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous excitement the result of an operation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John R. Turner eldest son, Balcarres House, Kilmarnock no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John R. Turner

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wylie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Balcarres House London Road Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Turner - Balcarres House London Road - and that the said John Turner is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient says he has been born into a new life - & appointed to work some great wonders - He is very irritable & overbearing talks almost incessantly night & day

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Patients wife & two sons say that he is very irritable & at times almost unmanageable, He talks nonsense almost continuously & has outbursts of sobbing. He has asked several times for a razor. to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, John Wylie, MB CM

Place of Abode, Allanhill - 18 London Rd Kilmarnock

DATED this Seventeenth (25th) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Currie Robertson
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Balcarres London Rd Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Turner, Balcarres London Rd. and that the said John Turner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He was very excited & incoherent; spoke of smoke issuing from his brain; rushed on his wife taking him in her arms

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife told me that he threatened her with violence & forcibly prevented by his sons; at other times was childish, demonstrative; had delusions of a religious character

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Currie Robertson MB CM

Place of Abode Holmhead Kilmarnock

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand nine hundred & one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hall (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John R. Turner
Chartered Accountant, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Wyllie, M.B.C.M.
and Robert Currie Robertson, ~~Physician Surgeon~~ being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Turner, Dalcastles House, Kilmarnock and that the said
John Turner is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Turner as a patient into the (6) this Private Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Turner which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Kilmarnock] this 20 day of May
One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the (7) Private
Asylum of Gartnavel

[*Signature*] David Hall

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10. 311

John Turner

Adm^{n} 21st May 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Pennel Boyd
25 Queen Street, Cawley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Boyd.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Boyd to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Pennel Boyd.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th. (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sheriff Officer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalry Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Hoith St Dalry
8. Length of time Insane,	Five days
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol and business worries.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known to be but possibly is so.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper (Dalry)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Pennel Boyd Brother 25 Queen St Paisley
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th. day of May One thousand eight hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Pennel Boyd.

T. & A. C.—March 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. Mackenzie Brown being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 North St. Dalry in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Boyd and that the said James Boyd is a (5) a insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Shouting at and struggling with his Relatives and attendants, on one occasion cutching the broken edge of a glass door and cutting himself. Shouting "I must smash that window"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Says he had ruined people by a mistake at a Salt — Wm Crawstone!

Name and Medical Designation, W. Mackenzie Brown M.B.C.M. C.P.S.Glas.

Place of Abode, Hillside, Dalry, Ayrshire.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Boyd. Sheriff Officer Lodging at 23 North St. Dalry and that the said James Boyd. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is observed morbidly depressed. He is confused in his replies to questions. He has delusions of persecution — i. e. — That he was locked up in his house with his family by people outside who were conspiring against him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran. M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 10 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~one~~ years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W. Mackenzie Brown being (1) Registered Practitioner of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 North St Paisley in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined James Boyd, Sheriff Off., and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Duly

W. Mackenzie Brown
M.B.Ch.B. D.P.H. (a.b.)

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein James Boyd, Sheriff Off. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address John Pennel Boyd 252 Queen Street Paisley

Date 29th May 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Pennel Boyd 252 Queen Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of W. Mackenzie Brown and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Boyd 23 North Street Paisley Patients Father and that the said James Boyd is a ~~sane~~ insane person: a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Boyd as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T. A. Fyfe.

H.H.

10. 312

James Boyd

Adm^s 29.^th May 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Renfrew and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Kerr, Farmer, Lynclive, Linwood

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Kerr of Lynclive, Linwood your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Kerr to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Kerr X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Female 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lynclive - Lynclive
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Four Months
8. Length of time Insane,	Second attack
9. Whether First Attack,	36
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~not known~~ at home
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	3 months -
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~not known~~ Grief at her Fathers death / want of Self Control
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Abbey, Paisley
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wm Kerr, Lynclive, Linwood - Brother - No member of family known to be or to have been Insane
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand nine hundred & one years

(To be signed by the party applying) William Kerr X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Cowe Hutchison being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University—

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Linclive Linwood Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Kerr, Linclive, Linwood, Housekeeper and that the said Marion Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She says she is to blame for the death of her father for not feeding him properly - That she has committed the unpardonable sin & is damned eternally - Shouts + cries aloud announcing the fact -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wm Kerr. brother. Says "That there is no salvation for her, can't be prevailed upon to rest night or day, keeps crying out she is cursed + there is no hope for her, with other ridiculous statements—

Name and Medical Designation, James C. Hutchison M.D., C.M.

Place of Abode, Bellevue, Johnstone

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Linclive Linwood Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Kerr, Housekeeper and that the said Marion Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she is eternally damned, and is never free from the feeling that she has committed unpardonable sins. Says emphatically there is no hope for her &c. Cries + moans in my hearing.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Annie Gamble a nurse in attendance on her informs me that she shouts out aloud day & night proclaiming her damnation.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Fraser M.D.

Place of Abode 3 Orr Square Paisley

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and one years.

Glas

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) of Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Kerr, Hanner, Lunclive, Lunwood Certificates under the hands of James B Robertson, M.D.Edin., Lunatone and Donald Fraser, M.D., Paisley being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Kerr, Lunclive, Lunwood, and that the said Marion Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Kerr as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~at~~ at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Paisley] this thirty first day of May One thousand nine hundred ~~and~~ one. Three words delete.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~at~~ at Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] William Darling Lyell

10. 313

Marion Kerr

Aged 31st May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of the City of Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Fraser residing at 70 St Andrew's Drive Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Fraser your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 70 St Andrew's Drive is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Fraser to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Fraser

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes McLeod or Fraser
2. Sex and Age,	60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	70 St Andrew's Drive
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at home
8. Length of time Insane,	15 years
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd ~~Second~~ attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	~~Same address~~ Gartnavel 2 months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A continuance of the same
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of Life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband at above address Yes — her sister & her brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 31st day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex Fraser

P p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Coutts being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow (in medicine) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 St Andrews Drive Pollokshields in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Fraser and that the said Agnes Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent replies to questions & rambling remarks. Says a wound of mine was allowed to bleed for 36 hours & no one attended to it. Says all women are immoral & that people are attempting to break into her house at night

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Annie Brunton, 91 Cathland Drive, Nitshill informed me that she told him all her servants were immoral & pregnant. That people are constantly attempting to gain entrance by the windows & she has to frighten them away to help them.

Name and Medical Designation, David Coutts M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 219 Paisley Rd W Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Nairn being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 St. Andrews Drive Pollokshields in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Fraser and that the said Agnes Fraser is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talk and evasive replies to questions put. At one time whilst visiting house. she shut herself in a closet and laughed while I was talking to her Mother-in-Law. & continued to giggle for some time

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is reported by her husband as suspicious of some persons visiting the house at night & she ties the window to keep them out. All are bad but herself. she is very good.

Name and Medical Designation, John Nairn M.D.

Place of Abode 60 Park Drive S. Whitecleh

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Alexander Fraser 20 St Andrews Drive Tollcross Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Cuttle and John Nairn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Agnes Fraser 20 St. Andrews Drive Tollcross Glasgow, Petitioners wife and that the said Agnes Fraser is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Fraser as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Fraser which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Burgh or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Alexander Fyfe

10. 314

Agnes McLeod v Fraser

adm^d 31^st May 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ~~of~~ ~~Dunbarton~~ of the (2) ~~Stirling~~ ~~Lanark~~ Stirling and Dunbarton and ~~Lanark~~ and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Wm William Scott

residing at Orchard, Hawick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Young Scott

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at The manse of campsie, Stirlingshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Young Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Young Scott
2. Sex and Age,	male 57
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Parish Minister
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The manse of Campsie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	On off and on for 3 or 4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd much worse for last fortnight
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere except at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol (supposed cause)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother Mina Scott 12 Sibbald Gdns. Hawick none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Scott

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Mills being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Campsie in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Young Scott. minister of the Established Church of Scotland and that the said John Young Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to fits of irritability and loss of temper without sufficient cause. Ideas confused, vague and wandering. Says he is very rich. He appears quite incapable of self control.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others. (7) ~~He is subject to fits of irritability & loss of.~~

Name and Medical Designation, Jos Mills M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Lennox Town

DATED this second day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Campsie Manse in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Young Scott Minister of the Established Church of Scotland and that the said John Young Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morbidly excited, at times even violent in his behaviour. His conversation is haulting & interspersed at times incoherent. He is full & voluminous financial projects evidently beyond his means He shows loss of memory. He appears quite incapable of self control.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this second day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thos Miller being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Campsie Manse in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined John Young Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thos Miller M.B. C.M.

DATED this Second day of June One thousand nine hundred and One Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Young Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Wm Scott

Address Orchard Hamilton

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Wallace Lyon Jun. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Stirling, Dumbarton & Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Scott residing at Orchard Hamilton Certificates under the hands of James Miller and James Duncan Cochrane being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Young Scott Minister of the Established Church of Scotland at Campsie Stirlingshire and that the said John Young Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Young Scott as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Young Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Stirling] this Third day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Robert Wallace L. Lyon Substitute

10.315

John Young Scott

adm^d 3^rd June 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Maggie L. Liggat,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this fifth day of June

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—200—1-01

Mrs Maggie L. Liggat
Voluntary
Com^d 5^th. June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Margaret Matheson residing at 9 South West Street humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Matheson your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 9 South West Street is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Matheson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. Matheson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ~~same~~ M. M.(4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Matheson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer's assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 South Street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Park Cottages Kilmalcolm
8. Length of time Insane,	~~three~~ completes a year ago: more for three months?
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr David Matheson Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~same~~ M. M. day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) M. Matheson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

Pp.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Clark being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Park Cottage, Kilmalcolm in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Mathieson of 9 South Street Greenock and that the said Isabella Mathieson is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During the last three months she has been dull, abstract and taciturn. Yesterday she attempted to take her life by cutting her throat (and I was called to attend to her injuries).

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Nellie corroborates the above and states that she has great difficulty in getting her to take food. She once dispensed a bottle of Laudanum in her possession.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm S Cook M.B.

Place of Abode, 3 Ardgowan Square Greenock

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Mathieson Nurses Assistant of 9 South St Greenock and that the said Isabella Mathieson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed & refuses absolutely to speak.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She tried with success to cut her throat yesterday. (Communicated to me by Dr Hotchkis

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one year.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Park Cottage, Kilmalcolm in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Isabella Matheson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm S Cook M.B.

DATED this sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Matheson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Wm. M Athieson

Address 9 South Street

Date 6th June 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle, Sheriff-Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Margaret Matheson 9 South Street Renfrew Certificates under the hands of William Stewart Cook and James Duncan Cochrane — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Matheson, 9 South Street Renfrew Petitioner's daughter and that the said Isabella Matheson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Matheson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Matheson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow —] this Seventh day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Alex Lyle

10.316

Isabella Mathieson

Admr 6th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex[r] Gillan Senr residing at Glencoe Shettleston

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alex[r] Gillan Junr your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Glencoe Shettleston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alex[r] Gillan Junr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex[r] Gillan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alex[r] Gillan Junr
2. Sex and Age,	26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glencoe Shettleston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes –
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never. In Gartnavel for 5 months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Is dangerous to Others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father Alex[r] Gillan Senr Glencoe Shettleston. Has sister insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex[r] Gillan

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John James Stevenson Anderson being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glencoe Villa Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gillan junr. of Glencoe Villa Shettleston, Glasgow and that the said Alexander Gillan junr. is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from Delusions. Thinks that his Parents wish to poison him, and to steal his Jewellery. Thinks that I am also wanting to harm him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (Father). His Father states that he threatened his life. And accused him of wanting to steal his jewellery. When asked to wash, he became outrageous & threatened Violence

Name and Medical Designation, John James Stevenson Anderson MB, CM.

Place of Abode, Springbrig Shettleston,

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Anderson being a (1) M. D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glencoe villa Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) alexander Gillan junr Glencoe Villa Shettleston and that the said Alex. Gillan junr. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from delusions: says his parents are trying to poison him. His manner is peculiar & suspicious.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says that he accused him of stealing his watch (which he had left in the bedroom) & also of stealing a scarf. He threatened to take his father's life if he did not find the said scarf.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode Hazelbrae Shettleston.

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John James Stevenson Anderson being (1) ~~a~~ Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glencoe Villa ~~Shettleston, County of Lanark~~ Shettleston in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Gillan junr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John James Stevenson Anderson MB. CM.

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred and One.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alex Gillan Junr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Alex Gillan

Address Glencoe Shettleston

Date 4 June 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Gillan Senior, Glencoe, Shettleston Certificates under the hands of John James Stevenson Anderson and Robert Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Gillan Junior Glencoe Shettleston Petitioners Son and that the said Alexander Gillan Junior is a (5) insane person: a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I do HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Gillan Junior as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Gillan Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Jeffs

S.S.H.

10.317
Alex Gillon Jr
ackd 6th June 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Drummond,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty first day of June

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G 144—300—1-01

Wm. Drummond

Voluntary.

com^d 21^st June 1901

4,999.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

I, JOHN FRASER, M. B. C. M. --------

one of the Commissioners of the General Board of Lunacy, having duly considered the Application made by William Anderson, 30 Sutherland Avenue, Pollokshields, ---------- for the liberation on trial of Irving Ferguson Anderson, ---------- a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum, ---------- together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by Authority of the Board, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 22nd June 1902.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this twenty second day of June One Thousand ~~Eight~~ nine Hundred and one.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & O L44—300—8-98

Irving Reynolds Anderson
Probation. 22 June 1901

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Shields

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Alan Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 25th day of June

One Thousand nine hundred and one

M & G Ltd—300—1-00

John Shields

Voluntary

adm^{n} 25th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Laidlaw residing at 30 Blythswood Drive Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Laidlaw your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Laidlaw to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Laidlaw

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Laidlaw
2. Sex and Age,	Female 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper & draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Galston, Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 Blythswood Drive
8. Length of time Insane,	About six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her brother none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Laidlaw

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University;
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow, Glasgow
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Laidlaw, Spinster, 30 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow
and that
the said Elizabeth Laidlaw is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
a. Extreme excitement and inability to remain quiet:
B. She tells me she can see no brightness in life, and she wishes to be done with it.
V. She expresses herself as determined to harm herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
a. Her brother informs me that she attempted to strangle herself last night.
B. She attacked the maid servant this morning, and dragged her across the floor.

Name and Medical Designation, James Anderson Robertson, M.B., C.M.,
Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terrace, Glasgow, W.

DATED this ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Robert Jack
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Laidlaw, Spinster,
and that
the said 30 Blythswood Drive Elizabeth Laidlaw is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Sense of religious unworthiness; (2) feeling of being "possessed by demons"; (3) Intense excitement and fear of being left alone; (4) Impulse to throw herself out of the window.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attempt to strangle herself on Thursday 6th May (told me by herself & by her brother)

Name and Medical Designation, William Robert Jack M.D.
Place of Abode 43 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson being (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow, in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Miss Elizabeth Laidlaw, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Anderson Robertson.

DATED this ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and One.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elisabeth Laidlaw to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James Laidlaw

Address 30 Blythswood Drive Glasgow

Date 9th June 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff-Substitute (1) of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Laidlaw 30 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Anderson Robertson and William Robert Jack being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Laidlaw, 30 Blythswood Drive, Glasgow, Petitioners sister and that the said Elizabeth Laidlaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Laidlaw as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Laidlaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. G. S. Moncrieff

10.318

Elizabeth Laidlaw

aom 9th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arthur Spencer Wells Bart. residing at 32A Orchard St. London W. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alice Barbara Wells your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 32A Orchard St, London W. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Barbara Wells to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur S. Wells X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred & one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Barbara Wells.
2. Sex and Age,	36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32A Orchard St. London W.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	9th Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Several times under treatment in England. In Gartnavel in 1897.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother, Sir Arthur Spencer Wells, Bart. 32A Orchard St. London W.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand nine hundred & one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Arthur S. Wells X

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Barbara Wells. Gentlewoman lately residing at 32A Orchard St. London W. and that the said Alice Barbara Wells is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a condition of morbid mental excitement & her talk is an incessant stream of rambling disconnected nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She was formerly an inmate of this Asylum (Communicated to me by Dr T. Goldie-Scot)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 167 Otago St Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, G Burnside Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University & Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Barbara Wells, Gentlewoman lately residing at 32A Orchard Street London. W and that the said Alice Barbara Wells is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in an excited condition & talks continuously in unconnected sentences & makes absurd statements about prophetic events lately supposed to have occurred

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She was lately an inmate of this asylum (communicated by Dr Goldie Scott). And I have known of her previous condition from her relations.

Name and Medical Designation, G Burnside Buchanan. M.B, Ch.B.

Place of Abode 13 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of June. One thousand nine hundred and one years

J.M.C.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie Scott
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alice Barbara Wells, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Goldie-Scott: MB Edin: Univ:

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred & one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alice Barbara Wells to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Arthur S. Wells

Address 32A Orchard St: London W.

Date 10th June 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe Sheriff Substitute (1) of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sir Arthur Spencer Wells, 1 Bart: 32A Orchard Street, London W. Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Crichan and G. Dunrod Buchanan — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alice Barbara Wells, Gentlewoman, lately residing at 32A Orchard Street, London, W. Patient's sister and that the said Alice Barbara Wells is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Barbara Wells as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Barbara Wells which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Fyfe.

10.319

Alice Barbara Wells

admr 11th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Allan Cadell, Chartered Accountant residing at 116 Saint Vincent Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Jane Laurie Rowe your Petitioner's (3) Ward residing at 34 Union Buildings Smith Street, Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Jane Laurie Rowe to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Allan Cadell Ca. Curator Bonis

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one (1901).

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Laurie Rowe
2. Sex and Age,	Female ~~aged 50~~ 5-3
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Union Buildings Ayr
8. Length of time Insane,	~~20~~ 24 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Been in this asylum on ~~many~~ two occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~yes~~ no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Revd William Rowe, Ovendale 10 Leslie Road Brother & Sister are at present inmates of Gartnavel Asylum Her mother died here.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one (1901)

(To be signed by the party applying) George Allan Cadell

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James K. Watt
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mrs Gillies' house 34 Union Buildings, Smith St. Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jane Laurie Rowe of 34 Union Building, Smith St. Ayr and that the said Miss Jane Laurie Rowe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) has been boarded out as a lunatic under my care for three years, & at as a rule, she has developed period, of Ecstacy during which she is noisy, unruly & subject to no influence & is a source of disturbance to those around & her dwelling.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs. Gillies, states that she has become unmanageable & aggressive, dangerous & has attacked her with a stick.

Name and Medical Designation, J. K. Watt M.B.

Place of Abode, Ayr

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Moore
being a (1) M. B., Clm. Glasg.
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Union Buildings, Smith Street, Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Laurie Rowe, Spinster, 34 Union Buildings, Smith Street, Ayr and that the said Jane Laurie Rowe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is incoherent, & unintelligible & she is incapable of giving any account of herself; is very demented in appearance & behaviour.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Gillies, with whom she is boarded says that Miss Rowe is at times dangerous & unmanageable & that she never takes any sane interest in anything

Name and Medical Designation, Will. Moore M. B., Clm.

Place of Abode 1 Eglinton Terrace, Ayr

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand nine hundred & one years

Sh 44

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, James R. Watt being (1) an M.B. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 34 Union Buildings, Union St. Glas in the County of Glas, seen and personally examined Miss Jane Laurie Rowe, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J R Watt M.B.

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Laurie R Rowe to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Andrew M Rowe

Address Turf Hotel

Date 11/6/01 Irvine.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Allan Cadell CA 116 St Vincent Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James R Watt and William Moore being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Laurie Rowe 34 Union Buildings Glas Petitioners ward and that the said Jane Laurie Rowe is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Jane Laurie Rowe as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Laurie Rowe which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T Fyfe

S.H.

10.320

Jane Laurie Rowe

adm^d 11^th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Graham William White residing at 45 Caerau Rd, Newport. mon. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Mary White your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Auchenreoch Farm, Campsie Stirlingshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Mary White to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Graham W White

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Mary White
2. Sex and Age,	Female – age about 44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newport, Mon.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Auchenreoch Farm, Campsie
8. Length of time Insane,	about 12 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Arthur White her brother 7 Ombersley Rd Newport Mons. Her mother who died from Apoplexy at the age of 73 was depressed for two years at the climacteric period.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Graham W White

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorrain Rankin being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenreoch Farm Steading, Campsie Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mary White and that the said Catherine Mary White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Jumped over windos twice, Runs away from home when opportunity occurs. Wanders aimlessly about the country-side. Is very depressed. Takes long fits of weeping. Makes bad unnatural noises. Threatns her cousin with violence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
These facts have also been communicalid to me by her cousin Jeanie Rankin.

Name and Medical Designation, Walter L. Rankin, L.R.C.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, Old Edgehill, Strathblane

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Thomson Blakely being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, a Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenreoch Farm, Milton of Campsie Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mary White Auchenreoch Farm and that the said Catherine Mary White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient goes into a fit of weeping without any reasonable cause. Has some strange idea & some duty that she ought to be doing, but cannot get doing.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her cousin, Jeanie Rankin, tells me that she has frequently gone to bed with her clothes on, even her boots.

Name and Medical Designation, W.T. Blakely

Place of Abode Kirkintilloch

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

S.S.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorrain Rankin being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Auchenreoch Farm Steading Campsie in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Catherine Mary White, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) Medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Walter L. Rankin, L.R.C.S.Ed.

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Mary White to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Graham W White

Address 45 Caerau Road Newport Mon

Date June 11th 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Graham W White 45 Caerau Road Newport Certificates under the hands of Walter Lorrain Rankin and William Thomson Blakely being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Mary White Auchenreoch Farm Campsie petitioners sister and that the said Catherine Mary White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Mary White as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Mary White which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T Fyfe

S.S.

10. 321

Catherine Mary White

Adm^r 11^th June 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Logan

of Strands, Dalry

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Logan your Petitioner's (3) father residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Logan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Logan

DATED this 26th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Logan
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Strands Dalry
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Strands Dalry
8. Length of time Insane,	one day
9. Whether First Attack,	no, fifth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	sixty
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Logan, Son, Strands Dalry no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Logan.

10.322

William Logan

Adm° 25th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Gillespie Thomson Drummond residing at Temperance Hotel Saltcoats, mound humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Drummond your Petitioner's (3) sister residing there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Drummond to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie G. Drummond

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Jas~~ Marion Drummond
2. Sex and Age,	female. 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Temperance Hotel Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Un. Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Saltcoats
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 or 3 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Second~~ several attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	disappointed affection
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	probably
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ind a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her sister address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie G. Drummond

Rep.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McClymont being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Hamilton St. Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Drummond, Temperance Hotel Keeper, residing there and that the said Marion Drummond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was untidy & Rude. Her person in a dirty condition & would not get out of bed until attended to by a nurse. She is liable to violent outbursts of temper & at times will not speak. She takes no notice of or interest in anything going on in the house & refuses to take food when asked to do so. She at first refused to take food when compelled to do so swallowed it in large pieces without mastication

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister desires to remove her from the house on account of violent temper. She does not understand the duties carrying such an office as pass at home. Nurse informs me that she is dirty in her personal habits & that she pours water on her bed & puts salt in her eyes at night. That she is violent in temper & will do nothing for herself such as putting on her clothes

Name and Medical Designation, John McClymont LRCP&S Edin

Place of Abode, 50 Hamilton St. Saltcoats

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred & one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Drummond Temperance Hotel Keeper Cadzow residing at Saltcoats and that the said Marion Drummond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is dull, miserable, & depressed. Refuses to speak, when spoken to bursts into tears without any obvious cause.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

11116

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John McClymont
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Hamilton Pl: Saltcoats
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Marion Drummond, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John McClymont M.B. C.M.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marion Drummond to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Jessie G. L. Drummond

Address Temperance Hotel, Saltcoats

Date 25th June 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Gillespie Thomson Drummond, Temperance Hotel, Saltcoats Certificates under the hands of John McClymont and James Duncan Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Drummond, Temperance Hotel, Saltcoats, Petitioner's sister and that the said Marion Drummond is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Drummond as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Drummond which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Fyfe

10.323.

Marion Drummond

Adm^d 25^th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Black residing at Fernbank Bishopbriggs humbly sheweth that it appears, from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Black your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Fernbank Bishopbriggs is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Black to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Black

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Black
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fernbank Bishopbriggs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	about 12 years ago Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand nine hundred & one

(To be signed by the party applying) William Black

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being a (1) MB + CM Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernbank
Bishopbriggs.
Lanark. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Black, Fernbank
and that
the said John Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Grave delusions may be in being poisoned, that his clothes are saturated with Arsenic, He is very restless + wandering, talks of committing Suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother informs me he is very restless + wandering in speech + quite irresponsible: unable to look after his affairs.

Name and Medical Designation, Miller Semple MB

Place of Abode, 48 Circus Drive, Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one:

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned James Philip
being a (1) M.B. CM. Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernbank
Bishopbriggs.
Lanark. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Black. Fernbank
and that
the said John Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) —
Very restless. at times becoming violent
Delusions - complains of being poisoned
with Arsenic - talks of committing Suicide.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Very restless + informed of both
wandering in mind & speech —

Name and Medical Designation, James Philip

Place of Abode 1 Whitehill Gardens.

DATED this 30th day of June. One thousand nine hundred and one —

J.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being (1) MB & Ch Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fernbank Bishopbriggs
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Black, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Miller Semple MB Ch

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Black
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature William Black

Address Fernbank Bishopbriggs

Date 30th June 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Black, Fernbank, Bishopbriggs
Certificates under the hands of Miller Semple, M.B. C.M.
and James Philip, M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Black, Fernbank, Bishopbriggs, Petitioner's Brother
and that the said John Black
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Black
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T Alex Hyslop

10. 324

John Blacke

admr 30th June 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robina Gilmour residing at 144 George St. Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Allan Gilmour your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Allan Gilmour to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robina Gilmour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seconds (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Allan Gilmour
2. Sex and Age,	male 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	144 George St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	fully six months
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. nervous
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no attacks
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Allan Gilmour Brother 144 George St Paisley
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known
	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this seconds day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Robina Gilmour

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Hugh Colligan Donald M.B., Ch. M. F.R.C.S.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 144 George St. Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Allan Gilmour Baker 144 George St Paisley and that the said Allan Gilmour is a (5) Person of unsound Mind – and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is restless, evasive; suspicious & at times incoherent. Untidy & offensive in his habits refusing to wash himself for days. Has delusion that he has committed a crime which people are always endeavouring to fix on him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Mc Culloch (sister) says: He is very restless, walking about the house day & night. Filthy in habits. At times talks & laughs incessantly and indulges in laughter: Fancies people are dreaming him in the street. Miss Robina Gilmour (sister) Corroborates the above.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh C. Donald

Place of Abode, 5 George St. Paisley

DATED this first day of July One thousand nine hundred & one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) James Duncan Cochran Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel The City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Allan Gilmour Baker late Grocer at 144 George St. Paisley and that the said Allan Gilmour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is unaccountably dull & dejected & morbidly gloomy as to his prospects. Says he has no interest in living. Is full of groundless suspicions concerning those around him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Was formerly under treatment at Gartnavel (Communicated to me by Dr. Yellowlees)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this second day of July One thousand nine hundred and one.

Sheet.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colligan Donald M.B. Edin. M.R.C.S.
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 144 George St Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Allan Gilmour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh C. Donald

DATED this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Allan Gilmour to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Robina Gilmour

Address 144 George St, Paisley

Date 1 July 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robina Gilmour 144 George Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of Hugh Colligan Donald and James Duncan Cochrane being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Allan Gilmour 144 George Street Paisley Petitioners Sister and that the said Allan Gilmour is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Allan Gilmour as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Allan Gilmour which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Jeffs

Sheriff.

10. 325

Allan Gilmour

Adm^{n} 1st July 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella Bell

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson M D
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of July,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and One.

M & G Ltd—300—1-00

Isabella Bell

Voluntary

Acon^{t} 5th July 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Claude Mathie,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of July,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and One.

M & G Ltd—300—1-00

Claude Mathie

Voluntary

Com^d 10^th July 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) the Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Forrest residing at Whinfield Villa, Dumbloane humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret anne Forrest your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Glasgow Royal asylum, Gartnavel, as a Voluntary patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret anne Forrest to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Forrest

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret anne Forrest
2. Sex and Age,	Female. age 52.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Daughter of Medical man. No previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whinfield Dumbloane
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel July 1901 as Voluntary patient
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously examined
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Jane Forrest and anne Norbray Forrest her sister residing at Whinfield, Dumbloane — No member known to be insane although remote to effect that grandmother insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Forrest

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret A. Forrest residing there as a voluntary patient and that the said Margaret A. Forrest is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is in a state of great mental distress & excitement; says she has no clothes; no money. Wrings her hands, weeps, reiterates such phrases as, - "Horrible" "Its terrible" etc etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alice Janet McLaren being a (1) Doctor of medicine University of London and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret A. Forrest residing there as a voluntary patient and that the said Margaret A. Forrest is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she lies in bed, continually moaning and crying out as if in the deepest distress. That she can give no coherent account of herself — attributes no cause for her misery. She will not answer questions and repeats "It is awful" etc.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Janet McLaren. M.D. (Lond)

Place of Abode 7. Newton Place. Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand nine hundred and one.

A.J.M.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Forrest
Whinfield Villa Dunblane
Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Cochran
and Alice Janet McLaren being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Anne Forrest Gartnavel Asylum,
Glasgow petitioners visit,
and that the said Margaret Anne Forrest
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Anne Forrest
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Anne Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this third day of July
One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Thos Fyfe

10.326

Mary Ann Forrest

aon° 3rd July 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander William Fletcher 1 Douglas Ter. Largs

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander William Fletcher

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher
2. Sex and Age,	Female 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	"
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Douglas Terrace Largs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	From day of first attack 34 years
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Confinement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother Catherine Adam Gardner 510 Bank St. Kilmarnock Husband Alex. W. Fletcher None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand eight hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Wm. Fletcher

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crow being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Douglas Terrace Largs in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher 1 Douglas Terrace Largs and that the said Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is at times quiet and depressed, thinking she is going to die, moaning, refusing food & neglect her. At times she is exceedingly excited and restless, screaming, throwing off all her clothing & calling for her blue-eyed baby boy, her husband, her mother & the Lord Jesus Christ.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Crow MB. ChB

Place of Abode, 6 Bath St Largs

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand nine hundred and One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Caskie being a (1) Doctor of Medicin of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Douglas Terrace, Largo, Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher 1 Douglas Terrace Largs and that the said Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Staring excited countenance
Refuses food & resists attempts to feed her
Moaning & muttering at times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Stuart reports that she is not mentally clear since she came — answers sometimes — refuses food — goes about undressed — screams loudly — more or less has been violent

Name and Medical Designation, William A. Caskie M.A., M.B.

Place of Abode Mayfield Largs

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Crow being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Douglas Terrace Largs in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Crow

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Alexander William Fletcher 1 Douglas Terrace Largs

Date July 4th 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander William Fletcher 1 Douglas Terrace Largs Certificates under the hands of John Crow and William Alexander Caskie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher wife of & residing with Petitioner and, that the said Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Adam Gardner Fletcher which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one Years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] J. Mc Boyd

S.H.

10. 327

Agnes Adam Gardner a Fletcher

adm° 5th. July 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Price Webley Hope residing at 70 Victoria St. London S.W. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles William Webley Hope your Petitioner's (3) brother Lately residing at Cawnpore India is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles William Webley Hope to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Price Webley Hope

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles William Webley Hope
2. Sex and Age,	Male 37
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Indian Civil Service
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cawnpore, India
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork & Anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his brother none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 20th day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) George Price Webley Hope

P.p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles William Webley Hope I.C.S. late residing at Cawnpore India and that the said Charles William Webley Hope is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is desparately suicidal & tells me that he made an attempt to take his life yesterday by cutting his throat. He says he must be allowed to kill himself because he feels himself forced to rape every woman he sees & he says he cannot help it.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B.
Place of Abode, 107 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Cochrane Murray
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Wm Webley Hope I.C.S. late residing at Cawnpore India and that the said Chas Wm Webley Hope is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He confessed to the habit of Masturbation since boyhood & as he has been religiously brought up ~~[illegible]~~ it has been preying on his mind very much & he is full of all sort of morbid powers, one of wh. is that he is deputy another that he must first commit rape & then afterwards kill himself. He is also possessed by suicidal ideas & actually attempted his life yesterday by cutting his throat.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Authority his attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Cochrane Murray M.B.Ch.
Place of Abode 2 Belmont St Hillhead

DATED this nineteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Dove McCalman being (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sloben House, Ayr in the County of Ayrshire, seen and personally examined Charles W. W. Hope, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dove McCalman M.D.

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel asylum Glasgow Asylum to receive therein Charles W. W Hope to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Companion in Charge

Signature and Address Owen Daddrell 10 Hyde Park Mans London

Date July 18th 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Orr (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Price Webley Hope 70 Victoria Street London S.W. Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Cochran and William Cochrane Murray being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles William Webley Hope Lately residing Cawnpor India petitioners Brother and that the said Charles William Webley Hope is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles William Webley Hope as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles William Webley Hope which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twentieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. Alex Orr

10. 328

Charles Wm. Wolley Hope

Crom 19th July 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Armstrong Taylor or Walker residing at 16 Albany Gardens, Springburn Shettleston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Davidson Walker, warehouseman your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Davidson Walker to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Walker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Davidson Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Male 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Albany Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert W. Walker his son Sheffield Sh. Dennistoun no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Walker

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson of being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Albany Gardens Shettleston, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Davidson Walker Warehouseman, 16 albany Gardens, Shettleston, and that the said Davidson Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Thinks he is in a strange house, and suffers from delusions as to his surroundings; is very emotional, laughing & crying without cause; says he is going mad; and in general presents the symptoms of General Paralysis of the insane,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Charles Taylor Walker (his son) says he saw him attempt to raise an upstair-window intending to throw himself out, Jane Armstrong Taylor Walker (his wife) says he left articles in the room and threatens his friends with them and bit his own son

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson. M.B, C.M.

Place of Abode, Shettleston,

DATED this Twenty-fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years,

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Davidson Walker Warehouseman Lately residing at 16 Albany Gardens Shettleston and that the said Davidson Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He makes no reply to any questions, & refuses to be roused in any way, being in a stuporose condition, obviously the result of serious organic brain disease

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D. Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 101 Oxford Dr. Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned George Wilson, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Albany Gardens, Shettleston, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Davidson Walker, Warehouseman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Wilson.

DATED this Twenty-fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Davidson Walker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Jane Walker

Address 16 Albany Gardens Shettleston

Date 24th July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of Lanark of the (2) County ——— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Armstrong Taylor or Walker 16 Albany Gardens Shettleston Certificates under the hands of George Wilson ——— and James Duncan Cochran ——— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Davidson Walker 16 Albany Gardens Shettleston petitioners husband ——— and that the said Davidson Walker ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Davidson Walker ——— as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Davidson Walker ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of July ——— One thousand nine hundred and one years ———

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] ———

10.329

Division Walker

adm^{o} 24th July 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Charles Hughes Sergeant R.F.A. residing at Maryhill Barracks humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Belinda Hughes your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at Maryhill Barracks is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Belinda Hughes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) X Charles Hughes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Belinda Hughes
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	South Fort St. Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Maryhill Barracks
8. Length of time Insane,	6 Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	As above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Samuel Mc Alea 42 Ordonce Rd. Gt. Yarmouth / none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) X Charles Hughes

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Colin Burslem Molison Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Durham University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maryhill Barracks in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Belinda Hughes wife of Sergt C. Hughes R.H.A. and that the said Belinda Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very excitable States that she hears voices telling her to do all sorts of unreasonable things.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Her husband Sergt Charles Hughes R.H.A. That she has become very excitable thears imaginary voices

Name and Medical Designation, Colin B. Smith R.N.S.

Place of Abode, Maryhill Barracks

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maryhill Barracks in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Belinda Hughes Housewife residing at Maryhill Barracks and that the said Belinda Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed miserable about herself imagines that she hears voices. Says she has committed the unpardonable sin. So morbidly suspicious of those around her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband Sergt Chas. Hughes informs me that she hears imaginary voices telling her to do all sorts of things & accusing her of all sort of crimes

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B.

Place of Abode 151 Oxford Pa. Kelvinside

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Colvin Dunsleam Molison Smith being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Durham University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Maryhill Barracks in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Belinda Hughes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Colvin D M Smith

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Belinda Hughes to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Charles Hughes

Address Maryhill Barracks

Date 27. July. 01

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Heyse (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Hughes Sergeant R. F. A. Maryhill Barracks Certificates under the hands of Colvin Dunsleam Molison Smith and James Duncan Carlson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Belinda Hughes, Maryhill Barracks Glasgow Petitioner wife

and that the said Belinda Hughes is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Belinda Hughes as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Belinda Hughes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Heyse

10.330

Belinda Hughes

Adm^{d} 27th July 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Miller or Adam residing at 5. Allan Street Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Adam your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 5 allan Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Adam to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Adam

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30 (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred & one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Adam.
2. Sex and Age,	M. 7.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pattern maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Allan. Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Had stroke 2½ yrs ago & since then slowly getting worse.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Stroke & worry at being unable to work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Possibly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Adam (wife) 5. allan. St. Cousin died in Asylum few years ago.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 30 day of July. One thousand nine hundred & one

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Adam.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Patrick, being a (1) M.D. Univ. Glasc. And Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) five Allan Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Adam, 5. Allan Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow and that the said Peter Adam is a (6) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He Stated to me that he is in despair, He was keeping the keys of his house Constantly in his hand because Umbrellas were being brought into his house without his knowledge and taken away again, Various things were removed and brought in. He sleeps none, lies down on his bed with his boots and other Clothes on, jumping up and wandering excitedly about. His wife he declares is not his wife; behaves in quite a different way from his usual cheerful, Calm manner.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) His wife, whom I know well states that his behaviour is quite altered, that he is full of delusions about thieves; about dogs being set on him and raving about many other things. James Hunter his son in law Corroborates all that has been mentioned

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D. L.F.P.S. Glasc.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Langmuir being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Allan Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Adam, 5 Allan Street and that the said Peter Adam is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

Miller o

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He is restless and depressed and has lost all interest in affairs. He declares that his wife and children are not his, that every piece of furniture in the house is quite new, which is not the case

(5) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) His wife tells me he did not sleep an hour last night, that he has not slept well for some time. She says he is quite a changed man, and is decidedly not himself

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Langmuir M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 385 W. George Road Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one

1906

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick
being (1) M.D. Univ. Glasg. And L.F.P.S. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) five Allan St,
Bridgeton, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Peter Adam, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Great Weston Road, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick, M.D.

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Peter Adam
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Elizabeth Adam

Address 5. Allan Street, Glasgow

Date 30th July 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth
Miller or Adam, 5 Allan Street Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of William Patrick
and Robert Langmuir being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Peter Adam, 5 Allan Street Glasgow
Petitioners husband
and that the said Peter Adam
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Adam
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Adam
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirty first day of July
One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Fyfe

10.331

Peleē Adam

Admr 30th July 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Clyde
Hayfield Cottage, Helensburgh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs. Margaret Clyde your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs. Margaret Clyde to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Clyde

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Lambie or Clyde
2. Sex and Age,	Female 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~wife~~ housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hayfield Cottage, Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	121 Hospital St., Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be to child
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Lambie her father 121 Hospital St., Glasgow none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) David Clyde

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. J. T. Stewart
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Hospital Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Clyde, residing at Mayfield Cottage, Helensburgh and that the said Mrs Margaret Clyde is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her illness has followed her confinement (which has natural); loss of memory, hardly aware of his presence; complains of pain in head; does not seem to know what she is doing; have had to take food & do with; he children.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Very peculiar of late different to her usual self; cares have & can't be trusted with the children; forgetful; take no interest in home & asks about; said she felt she could do something to the baby & herself. Information from her husband. Mrs. is frightened of what patient may do.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. J. T. Stewart M. D.

Place of Abode, Millbrae. Helensburgh

DATED this second day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 02

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran
being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Clyde, Housewife, Lately residing at Mayfield Cottage Helensburgh and that the said Margaret Clyde is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very depressed & miserable, unreasonably suspicious of those around her. She admits that she has been hearing foolish (wandering) sounds about her & can give no explanation of her conduct. Her memory is defective

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. D. Cochran M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow

DATED this third day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and and one years.

1901

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. J. F. Skottowe
being (1) Doctor of Medicine, Univ. of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 121 Regent St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Margaret Clyde, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. J. F. Skottowe M. D.

DATED this second day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 01

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mrs Margaret Clyde to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address David Clyde
Hayfield Cottage Helensburgh

Date Aug. 2. 01.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Ingham Strachan (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) David Clyde Hayfield Cottage, Helensburgh, Certificates under the hands of Alexander J. F. Skottowe and James Duncan Beckett being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Mrs Margaret Clyde, Hayfield Cottage, Helensburgh, [illegible] and that the said Mrs Margaret Clyde — is a (8) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Margaret Clyde — as a Patient into the (9) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel — and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Margaret Clyde which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] R. I. Strachan

10. 332

Margaret Lambie v Clyde

Com^d 2^th Augt 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Scott Crawford residing at South part, Newlands Road, Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Dunlop Crawford your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Dunlop Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James S. Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred & One.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Dunlop Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Male 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Marine Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London
7. Place where Found and Examined,	London, & examined in Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months, but probably longer
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	India
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since april 1901
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry Domestic worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother James Scott Crawford No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand nine hundred & One

(To be signed by the party applying) James S. Crawford

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mount Florida Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Dunlop Crawford Marine Engineer and that the said Alexander Dunlop Crawford is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions that he has seen his wife lately in India, this not being true as she was at the time dead and had been divorced some time. Says he has a Companion and a house at Rothesay which is not the case.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr James S. Crawford brother, says he has delusions and requires to be put under restraint.—

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Rosslea Mount Florida Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Davidson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mount Florida Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Dunlop Crawford Marine Engineer and that the said Alexander Dunlop Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions as to possessing a house in Rothesay which was furnished by the Marquis of Bute. Also that he lived with his late wife for years and that he has plenty of money in fact £5700 in Bank of Scotland - all of which are pure fictions. He has difficulty in articulation & Childish manner of discussing things

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother James S Crawford informs me that he has been receiving incoherent letters (which were shewn to me) about his wife addressed to her in her maiden name. Also that he has a delusion as to the money sent home with him being 300 rupees short which was proved groundless

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Davidson M.D.

Place of Abode Carbale Cathcart Renfrewshire

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Archibald Brown M. D. of Glasgow University. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Alexander Dunlop Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Brown M D.

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Dunlop Crawford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James S Crawford

Address South park, Newlands Road, Langside

Date 8th August 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James S Crawford South park Newlands Road Langside Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown and Andrew Davidson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Dunlop Crawford, South park, afores. petitioners brother and that the said Alexander Dunlop Crawford is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Dunlop Crawford as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Dunlop Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Perse, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

R R Strachan

[Signature]

10 333

Alex Duncan Crawford

Admr 8th Augt 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Annie Howie Marion B Howie residing at 1 Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Howie your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at No 1. Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Howie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Marion B Howie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Howie
2. Sex and Age,	female 63 or 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation. Spinster.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helsby — Cheshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 1 Berkeley Ter. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Was partly upset abt. 16 yrs ago through illness + death of a niece, but recovered to a large extent, until abt. 6 yrs. ago when the trouble gradually returned. Was examined and certified 18 mos ago but removal was not proceeded with.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie Howie and Marion B. Howie, Sister, 1 Berkeley Ter Glasgow No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Marion B Howie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dmitri Chalmers being a (1) Medical Doctor

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Berkeley Terrace Glasgow Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Howie and that the said Jessie Howie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constantly muttering about holes in her body being burned by Electricity, her eyes and lips not being in proper order. Will not attend to Cleanliness, maintains she is being Poisoned will not have Commode used.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her food is poisoned. will not allow her clothes to be changed. becomes at times very violent, asserting she is being burned. she is constantly being burned up holes in her bones. observed by her sister

Name and Medical Designation, Dmitri Chalmers M.D

Place of Abode, 1 Berkeley Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Berkeley Terrace Glasgow Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Howie and that the said Jessie Howie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incessantly talking about sensations in her body. such as fire running through her head from ear to ear and burning up other parts of her body. Constantly talking about the air she is breathing being poisoned.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister informs me that she gets up and wanders through her room during the night and gets excited about voices and noises that have no reality.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D.

Place of Abode 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and One

SH 01

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mason B Howie / Berkeley Terrace Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Quintin Chalmers
and John Dunlop being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Howie / Berkeley Terrace Glasgow
Petitioner Resides / /
and that the said Jessie Howie
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Howie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Howie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and one years

D S Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*]

10. 334

Jessie Howie

adm^{d} 10th Augst 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Hannah McNaught residing at 206 Darnley Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Inglis McNaught residing at your Petitioner's (3) husband 206 Darnley Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Inglis McNaught to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hannah McNaught

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Inglis Macnaught
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married, Forty-six.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boiler Inspector previously Sea going Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Establish Churchman
6. Previous Place of Abode,	206, Darnley Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	62, Cadder Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably 2 or 3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not under Treatment in an Establishment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	12 months from onset of Cerebral Symptoms.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Has~~ Has epileptiform (fits mal) Seizures.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Macnaught, 9 Shaftesbury Road, London. Brother. No other Member insane.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hannah McNaught

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William McMillan.
being a (1) MB & CM. Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Cadder St Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Inglis MacNaught of 206 Dawson St Pollokshields and that the said George Inglis MacNaught is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Gradually increasing Mental dullness. Thick hesitating speech, Delusions. States that on one occasion a number of small black balls came out of his eyes. Fell on the floor. Has grandiose ideas of a fumble boiler plug which he is going to make a patent. Draws up advertisements beginning "No more boiler explosions" States that Sovereigns are going to pour in on him. That he is going to take a foundry. The idea. I am assured by a practical man has neither novelty nor value. Continually moving aimlessly about.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed that of late he has sometimes become violent.

Name and Medical Designation, W. McMillan MB
Place of Abode, 382 Shields Rd. Glasgow

Dated this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred & one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Roxburgh.
being a (1) M.B. Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Cadder Street Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Inglis MacNaught of 206 Dawson St Pollokshields and that the said George Inglis McNaught is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Exalted ideas as to wealth: strength & prospects. Slow hesitating speech. Delusions as to foreign bodies beneath his skin. States he has invented a patent plug by which he is to make a fortune. Twitching of facial muscles.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he walks away by himself without any object in view. Has slight attacks (epileptic) after which he is violent. Considers that he is in splendid health. Heard it in his wife and family who are all

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Roxburgh M.D
Place of Abode 213 Nithsdale Rd Glasgow

Dated this 2nd day of August One thousand nine hundred & one.

5/-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bacpus (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Henrietta McNaught residing at 206 Dowanhill Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William M Sutherland
and Alexander Roxburgh being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Inglis McNaught residing at 206 Dowanhill Street Glasgow Renfrewshire Married

and that the said George Inglis McNaught
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Inglis McNaught
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Inglis McNaught which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this first day of August
One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum, Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

D D Bacpus

[Signature]

10335

George Inglis Macnaughtan
Admr 13th Augt 1901

5022.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Elizabeth Cochran or Black a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 31st. December, 1901.

Thos Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of August One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

Eliz[t] Cochran v Black
Probation
15 Augt 1901

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54. Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Ronald MacDonald Livingston MacDonald residing at Hedigarry, Staffin, Skye, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora MacDonald Livingston your Petitioner's (2) Sister residing at Thirty Hillsborough Square, Hillhead, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora MacDonald Livingston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R.M. Livingston-Macdonald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora MacDonald Livingston
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Thirty three
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kingsburgh, Isle of Skye
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 Hillsborough Square, Hillhead, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	No
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty nine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	May 1899, Murray Asylum, Perth, a few days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ronald MacDonald Livingston MacDonald No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) R.M. Livingston-Macdonald

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnaval Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora McDonald Livingstone Lady from 30 Hillsborough Square Glasgow and that the said Flora McDonald Livingstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) was abusive and threatening in her language, said I was requiring to be taught manners & that she would teach me not to ill use a lady. Further stated that she was a filthy woman's power, that she herself was 60 years old and that she had been three months in her present room. Further stated that she was yesterday in a sentry cloud to which she pointed through her window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } G Ritchie Thomson M.B., C.M.,

Place of Abode, 49 Sardinia Terrace Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Anderson MacLeod being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Glasgow St Hillhead Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora McDonald Livingston and that the said Flora McDonald Livingston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Used obscene languages – Talked of people who had sent me to bulchers &c. Suspicious of her relatives – Violents in her manner struck. Kicked & spoke on me

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mrs McDonald.

Behaves in a silly manner. at times. giggling & utterly worthless reason. Suddenly becomes violents – uses foul languages. throws things at strangers. threw a cup of tea at Mrs McDonald. pounding her face –

Name and Medical Designation, } A Anderson MacLeod

Place of Abode 17 Newton St,

DATED this 16 day of Aug One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A Anderson MacLeod being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Edinb. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Glasgow St Hillhead Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Flora McDonald Livingston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Anderson MacLeod

DATED this 16th day of Aug One thousand nine hundred & 1

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Flora McDonald Livingston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian

Signature Ann Macdonald

Address 30 Glasgow Street Hillhead

Date August 16th

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ronald Macdonald Livingston-Macdonald, residing at Kodigarry, Skye Certificates under the hands of George Clarke Thomson and A. Anderson MacLeod being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Flora Macdonald Livingston, 30 Hillhead Square, Hillhead, Glasgow, petitioner's sister and that the said Flora Macdonald Livingston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Macdonald Livingston as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Macdonald Livingston which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

D Balfour

[*Signature*]

10.336

Flora Macdonald Livingston

Adm^{d} 16th Augt 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Moar,

residing at 89 Lochleven Road, Langside, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robina Williamson or Moar, your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 89 Lochleven Road, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robina Williamson or Moar to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos. Moar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robina Williamson or Moar.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 47 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	89 Lochleven Road, Langside, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	89 Lochleven Road, Langside, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Moar, 89 Lochleven Road Langside, Glasgow. Husband None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thos. Moar

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 89 Lochleven Road, Langside, Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Williamson or Moar, residing there, and that the said Robina Williamson or Moar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, unsettled and excited in manner and appearance; she is talkative and mutters incoherently, and is violent and abusive in language; she labours under the influence of delusions, such as, that she is systematically ill-used by her husband, and that he many years ago communicated disease to her from the effects of which she suffers. She is partially under the influence of drink, but her whole manner and appearance and her delusion belief are those of an insane person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) declares she still Her husband and son, Thomas, state that she utterly neglects her home, that she is frequently violent and dangerous, and that her beliefs regarding her treatment are delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.&S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 89 Lochleven Road Langside Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Williamson or Moar residing there and that the said Robina Williamson or Moar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions & fixed ideas is morally depraved as regards drink, is violent, almost maniacal in behaviour & in my opinion insane.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is absolutely filthy as regards her home, her last house being fumigated by sanitary authorities for dirt She is violent, threatening & dangerous, ill-uses children & regardless of them & labours under delusion

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Thomson MB CM. BSc

Place of Abode 1 Kendal Place Ibrox

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

Stat.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyffe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Moat 89 Lochleven Road Langside Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Peter Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robina Williamson or Moat 89 Lochleven Road Langside Glasgow - petitioners wife
and that the said Robina Williamson or Moat
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robina Williamson or Moat
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robina Williamson or Moat which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of August
One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Alex. Fyffe

S.H.

10.337

Robina Williamson a Moari

adm^{n} 19th Augt 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Thomson residing at Halfway Street West Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Thomson your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at Halfway Street West Kilbride is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Thomson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Thomson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of August One thousand 07 nine hundred 01

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	M 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Kilbride
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At home
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under special treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	since a severe bleeding from Stomach some 5 months ago
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Thomson his son Stoneyvale West Kilbride An uncle was insane -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred 07

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Thomson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard Morg being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Halfway Street West Kilbride Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Thomson Baker residing there and that the said John Thomson is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suicidal Tendency secretiveness, mutterings, delusions as to business and church affairs, dread of impending dangers and disasters

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Morg

Place of Abode, West Kilbride

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ingham MacArthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Halfway Street. Ayr. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Thomson. Baker. and that the said John Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

On asking him as to his health he invariably leaves his reply unfinished or does not reply at all. is quite apathetic, and indifferent to members of his family which is not his usual manner towards them & is evidently very much depressed

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His daughter Mrs Jarnet Thomson told me he had attempted Suicide by drowning & gave as his reason he wished to end all his troubles

Name and Medical Designation, James Ingham MacArthur M.D.

Place of Abode Bernaly West Kilbride

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Richard Mort being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Halfway Street in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined John Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Richard Mort

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred and one years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Thomson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son (eldest)

Signature Hugh Thomson

Address Springvale West Kilbride

Date August 21st 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Thomson Halfway Street West Kilbride Certificates under the hands of Richard Mort and James Ingham MacArthur being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Thomson, Halfway Street West Kilbride Petitioners Father and that the said John Thomson is a(5) insane person: a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Thomson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of August One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Hyde

10.338

John Thomson

Adm^o 31^d Augt 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs. Elizabeth Monteith

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fourth day of August

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—200—1-00

Mrs Eliz.th Monteith

Voluntary

Aom.o 24.th Augt 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Eliz. Oswald residing at Colinslee Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Oswald your Petitioner's (3) son residing at there mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Oswald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Oswald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Oswald
2. Sex and Age,	male. 17
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Colinslee Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	some months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second. ~~Attack~~
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Doubtful
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ordinary Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his mother. a Paternal uncle was insane and died
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Oswald.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Carstairs Cumming Douglas
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Buchanan Street Station in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Oswald and that the said Andrew Oswald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Impulsive restless habit and uncontrollable desire to wander leading him to run away from his place of residence and to absent himself for days at a time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that he has done this 3 or 4 times in the past year, during "eating where he can't seriously affecting his health. Had to be confined in Gartnavel for this last year —

Name and Medical Designation, Carstairs Douglas MD

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent. Glasgow W.

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wilson Russell
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master of surgery of Aberdeen
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Oswald, residing at Columba, Paisley. and that the said Andrew Oswald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness of ~~His mother & sister have~~ mind as to work resulting in his leaving it without apparent cause and instead of going home wandering like a vagrant or taking the train without proper ticket or fixed idea as to destination, & without giving his friends any notice.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother and sister have informed me (when I saw him several weeks ago on account of a severe epileptic attack he had had) that he has repeatedly acted in this erratic way and that this resulted in his being already sent to Gartnavel some time ago

Name and Medical Designation, A. W. Russell M.A. M.B.

Place of Abode 11 Royal Crescent, Glasgow W

DATED this twenty-ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Carstairs Cumming Douglas being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Buchanan Street Station in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Andrew Oswald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Carstairs Cumming Douglas M.D.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Andrew Oswald my son to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Elizabeth Oswald.

Address Colinslee Paisley

Date Aug. 28 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monteith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Oswald, residing at Colinslee, Paisley Certificates under the hands of Carstairs Cumming Douglas and Alexander Wilson Russell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Oswald, residing at Colinslee, Paisley, Petitioner's son. and that the said Andrew Oswald is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Oswald as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Oswald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm. G. S. Monteith

10339

Andrew Oswald

adm^{d} 28th Augst 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

George Kinghorn

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Edwd Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-sixth day of August

One Thousand nine hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—300—1-06

George Kinghorn
Voluntary
Com° 29th Augt 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Tierney residing at Athol Bank. Falkirk humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Elizabeth Tierney your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Ware under hem is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marg. Eliz. Tierney to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Tierney

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Elizabeth Tierney
2. Sex and Age,	female. 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	wife of marble cutter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Athol Bank. Falkirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do by ambulance
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum - this Spring
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times to her child
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Hamilton 1 Elm Lauriston. Falkirk - her brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 4th day of Septr One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Tierney

P p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Durward Clarkson being a (1) graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Atholl Bank. Falkirk in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Elizabeth Tierney residing there and that the said Margaret Elizabeth Tierney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vacant expression & informs me that her head is being drawn into other people & that her eyes often drop out for an hour or two.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Tierney, her husband, informs me that she has many delusions as to his conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Durward Clarkson.

Place of Abode, 45 Graham's Road Falkirk.

Dated this fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Elizabeth Tierney, Housewife, 7 Atholl Bank, Falkirk (now in Gartnavel) and that the said Margaret Elizabeth Tierney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) She tells me her eyes drop out: (2) She states that she is two different persons. (3) She says she must "spring at people."

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband tells me that she attempted to spring at and injure her child.

Name and Medical Designation, James Anderson Robertson, M.A., M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Saint James Terrace

Dated this fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

1111

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Edward Clarkson.
being (1) an M.B., C.M. of Edinburgh University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Athole Bank Major's Loan, Falkirk.
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Margaret Elizabeth Turney, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. E. Clarkson.

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Margt. Eliz. Turney to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature James Turney

Address Athole Bank Falkirk

Date 4th September 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Turney Athole Bank, Falkirk. Certificates under the hands of Robert Edward Clarkson and James Anderson Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Margaret Elizabeth Turney Athole Bank Falkirk. Petitioner's wife. and that the said Margaret Elizabeth Turney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Elizabeth Turney as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Elizabeth Turney which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] J. Ludovic Mair

10.340

Mary Eliz. Tierney

com^d 4th Sept 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Pearson residing at ~~7~~ 35 Ampthill Sq. London N.W. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary M.c Millen Pearson your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Gartnavel Asylum as a Voluntary Patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary M. Millen Pearson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W Pearson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (4) day of ~~July~~ Sept 1900 One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary M.c Millen Pearson
2. Sex and Age,	female. 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady & M.B. Glasgow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillhead. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum as a voluntary patient since April 20 1900
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Sometimes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her father - usually resident in Bombay address Municipal Office there.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifth day of ~~July~~ Sept One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) W Pearson.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alice Janet McLaren being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of London and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Margaret McMullen Pearson at present residing as a Nursing Patient in Gartnavel Asylum and that the said Mary McMullen Pearson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That her memory is gone, that she has no power of concentrating the thoughts, that on days she is subject to "alien spirit influences", who cause her at times to vomit her food, to cut her hair, throw clothes about &c etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she refuses her food at times & has to be fed by the stomach-tube, that she shows the attitudes & other features, that she sits for days without speaking &c etc.

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Janet McLaren M.D. Lond

Place of Abode, 7. Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Elizabeth Margaret Pace being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMullen Pearson at present residing at Gartnavel and that the said Mary McMullen Pearson is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

She

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) When questioned as to why she refused food she said that atmospheric influences were always acting on her & sometimes urged her to refuse food. (2) Memory & she was entirely deficient in power of concentration seemed to have no memory. (3) was emotional & almost incoherent in talking.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by the Nurse - 1) She is subject to hallucinations of incitement - very frequent at times - 2) has dirty habits - 3) attacks companion her - 4) destroys her clothes at times & is very destructive.

Name and Medical Designation, Elizabeth M. Pace

Place of Abode 7. Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of September One thousand nine hundred and One.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Esq, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Pearson, 33 Ampthill Square, London, N.W. Certificates under the hands of Alice Janet McKaren and Elizabeth Margaret Pace being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) May McMullen Pearson presently a voluntary patient in Garnavel Lunatic asylum. Petitioners daughter and that the said May McMullen Pearson is a (5) person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said May McMullen Pearson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said May McMullen Pearson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

10. 341

Mary M'Mullen Pearson

adm^d 6^th. Sept 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) of [redacted] Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Reid residing at Glenhead, Langsyde humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Elder Reid your Petitioner's (3) brother, residing at Glenhead, Langsyde is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Elder Reid to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Reid

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred & one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Elder Reid
2. Sex and Age,	male. 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shipowner's clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenhead Langsyde
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 1 mos. worse of late
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has an alcoholic Epileptic seizure some years ago.
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner, his eldest brother His father died of brain at 65
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 11th day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred & one

(To be signed by the party applying) William Reid

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Landel R. Oswald.
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel
~~Hayfield~~ Asylum Glasgow L.C.O. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Elder Reid
from Glenhead Lenzie and that
the said Robert Elder Reid is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is delusive in his ideas e.g. states he is a champion athlete and that he is about to marry a lady with much property. His self control is deficient & he easily becomes excited & he then becomes almost incoherent in his conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)
There are physical signs in speech & expression pointing to a cond:. of incipient general Paralysis

Name and Medical Designation, L. R. Oswald M.B.

Place of Abode, Gartloch, Garscon

DATED this 11th day of September One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Francis Robert Gairdner
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine in the University of Glasgow; Member of the Royal College of Surgeons England
and being in actual practice as a (2) surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel
in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Elder Reid Gartnavel,
from Glenhead, Lenzie; the prisoner's clerk and that
the said Robert Elder Reid is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) marked tendency to wander from subject of discourse; slight incoherence; marked various delusions, somewhat grandiose. He stated he had been manager of Allan line for 20 years; that he was going to meet Mr Cecil (Rhodes to-morrow; it was now the world would come to an end on the March next year.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)
There are distinct labial paresis; increased knee-jerks; slight inequality of pupils — signs pointing probably to early General Paralysis.

Name and Medical Designation, John Francis Robert Gairdner M.B. Surgeon

Place of Abode 26 Kersland Street, Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) MD Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mr Robert E. Reid - from Lenzie -, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Yellowlees MD
1h

DATED this 11. day of September One thousand nine hundred & one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert E. Reid
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature William Reid.
Address Glenhead. Lenzie.
Date Sept 11. 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County — of Lanark —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Reid Glenhead Lenzie
Certificates under the hands of Lauder R Oswald —
and John Y. R. Gardner — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Elder Reid, Glenhead, Lenzie, Petitioners brother —
and that the said Robert Elder Reid
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert Elder Reid
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Elder Reid
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow —] this Twelfth — day of September
One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm Ludovic Mair

10. 342

Robert Elder Reid

aetat 11th Sept 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff – *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Emily Josephine Nugent O'Brien or Cressy. residing at 527 Great Western Road, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Zell Cressy – your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 527 Great Western Road, Hillhead, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Zell Cressy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Emily J. N. Cressy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Zell Cressy
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 74 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Captain. R.N.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. (Episcopalian)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	527 Great Western Road. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Was similarly affected a year ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	73 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At 527 Great Western Road, Glasgow.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 – 4 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cerebral Haemorrhage – convulsions & brain degeneration subsequently.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Benjamin Seaman Cressy. 21 St. Mary's Terrace Hastings. Sussex. ~~Not known~~ His sister. was Jane Stone Cressy. in Gartnavel a few days in 1891.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Emily J. N. Cressy.

P p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 527 great Western Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Zell Cressy. Retired Captain R.N. and that the said John Zell Cressy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He informed me that he had shot two admirals & that it was a great comfort to him - He talks incoherently, doesn't know where he is and neither asks or answers questions correctly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The nurse informed me that he roars out for help & the Police & talks nonsense rambling from one subject to another & requires constant watching

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 527 Great Western Road, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Zell Cressy, Retired Captain. R.N. 527 Great Western Road, Glasgow and that the said John Zell Cressy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is frequently incoherent in talk - does not know where he is - imagines he is living in long past times - mistakes the identity of people he might be known - has many delusions regarding his own identity & surroundings: Screams "murder" or "Police" causelessly: is very noisy & restless: difficult to feed: and totally incapable of looking after himself in any way.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode 3 Aston Terrace - Glasgow.

DATED this tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

S.A.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Emily Josephine Nugent O'Brien of Cressy, 524 Great Western Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton
and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
John Dell Cressy 524 Great Western Road Glasgow petitioners husband
and that the said John Dell Cressy
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Dell Cressy
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise hes Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Dell Cressy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] J. Boyd

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

10.3444

John Zell Creecy

Acct 12th Sept 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm H. McClure residing at 105 Wellington St humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McClure your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 168 Hill St Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McClure to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm H. McClure

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred & One.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McClure
2. Sex and Age,	Female 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home Keeper to a widowed Brother who has long been a
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Longueville near Montreal
7. Place where Found and Examined,	168 Hill St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Cause not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm H. McClure 105 Wellington St Brother no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eleventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and One

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm H. McClure

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Scott Macspon
being a (1) M.D. & C.M.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15-8 Still Street.
in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Margaret McClure
and that
the said Miss margaret McClure is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is reduced to absolute penury & want, & that she cannot go out to the street for fear of her clothes falling off.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sisters tell me that she is always urging them to sin & adultery as they are very ill, & that she is forsaken of God & is reduced to poverty.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Scott Macspon

Place of Abode, 2 Bunbunk Terrace

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand nine hundred & one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Samson Cowell M.D.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Still St
in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McClure
and that
the said Margaret McClure is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient's conduct is that surrounding; has an empty vacant appearance; says she is wholly unworthy & forsaken of God.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sister says she imagines she is penniless; sits up in bed & wrings her hands as if she's lost

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Samson Cowell M.D.

Place of Abode 17 Woodside Terrace

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred & one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, George Scott Macgregor
being (1) M.D. & C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 158 Hill St
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Miss Margaret McClure, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

11th George Scott Macgregor

DATED this 12th day of September One thousand nine hundred & one.

8m

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret McClure
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Wm Henry McClure

Address 105 Wellington Street

Date Glasgow 11th Sept 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William H. McClure 105 Wellington Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of G Scott Macgregor
and Samson Gemmell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret McClure 158 Hill St Glasgow
petitioners sister,
and that the said Margaret McClure
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McClure
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McClure
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one Years

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm Ludovic Mair

S.H.

10. 343

Magnet Mine

asmo 11th Sept 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire o County of Renfrew Sawark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Margaret Macdonald o Dingwall 1 High Street. Lochwinnoch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Dingwall your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Dingwall to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Margaret Macdonald Dingwall.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Dingwall
2. Sex and Age,	Male 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Inn Keeper - previously Veterinary Surgeon
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Monzievie - Perthshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Street Lochwinnoch
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Lochwinnoch Parochial Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Macdonald o Dingwall Wife of Patient No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Margaret Macdonald Dingwall

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Low being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Dingwall and that the said David Dingwall is a (5) Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incoherently He can give no coherent replies to any questions asked him He wanders about night and day under the delusion that he is meeting with various relations, such not being the case

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His friends tell me that he suffers from delusions, and imagines people are trying to injure him. He gets very violent at times and has destroyed some articles of furniture.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Low M.D.

Place of Abode, Church Street — Lochwinnoch

DATED this Fourteenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Muirhead Martin being a (1) Medical Doctor & Master in Surgery M.B.C.M. and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Dingwall and that the said David Dingwall is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) Suffering from alcoholism
(2) Person dangerous to himself &
(3) unable to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Friends have no peace of mind require to watch him continually

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Muirhead Martin M.B.

Place of Abode Lochwinnoch

DATED this Fourteenth day of September One thousand eight nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Low
being (1) Doctor of Medicine &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lochwinnoch
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
David Dingwall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles Low M.D.

Dated this Fourteenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum
Asylum to receive therein David Dingwall
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Margaret Macdonald Dingwall, Lochwinnoch

Date Fourteenth day of September 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Macdonald or Dingwall, High Street, Lochwinnoch
Certificates under the hands of Charles Low
and Thomas Pinkard Martin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Dingwall, High Street, Lochwinnoch, Renfrew, England and that the said
David Dingwall is a (5) lunatic person or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Dingwall as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Dingwall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Sixteenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

Wm Ludovic Mair

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11166

10 345

David Dingwall.

Conv 14th Sept 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Steele

residing at 3 Dunmore Terrace Partick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Roxburgh Steele your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above mentioned address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Roxburgh Steele to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Steele

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred & one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Roxburgh Steele
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home – Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Port-Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Four Months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at home under ordinary Medical treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Mother's death. (Sudden)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Steele 3 Dunmore Terrace Partick – Father – No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred & one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Steele

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murdoch Forrest, being a (1) ~~Medical Practitioner~~ Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 114 Dixon Avenue Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Roxburgh Steele 3 Dowanvale Terrace Partick and that the said Margaret Roxburgh Steele is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a worried anxious appearance, she is sleepless gets up + walks about during night. Says all her friends + relations want rid of her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has developed a wandering way of talking, has taken to giving away things belonging to home, thinks she is a pauper. Has on several occasions appeared a wish to die for her self if she had the chance. Was found in bath room locker with answer Name and Medical Designation, intent to drown herself Robt. M Forrest M.D

Place of Abode, 114 Dixon Avenue Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Garey, being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons London and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 439 Dalmarnock Road in the City of Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Roxburgh Steele and that the said Margaret Roxburgh Steele is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is dull and speaks very little, and what she says is in a despondent mood. She says she cannot get better.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Adam told me that she had on one day on which she was alone with house left a written note saying "Bury me beside my mother" and that she had the Bath full of water.

Name and Medical Designation, John Garey M.D.

Place of Abode Rowanlea Crosshill

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Steele 3 Douanvale Terrace Partick and
Certificates under the hands of Robert Nordrop Forrest and John Carey. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Roxburgh Steele 3 Douanvale Terrace Partick Petitioners Daughter
and that the said Margaret Roxburgh Steele
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Roxburgh Steele
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Roxburgh Steele which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one years

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

10. 346

Mayf. Roxburgh Steele

com^d 18^th Sept 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of C. G. Furley Smith residing at St Peters Lodge Haddington humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Smith your Petitioner's (3) Husband. residing at St Peters Lodge Haddington is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* C. G. Furley Smith.

DATED this ~~twenty-first~~ twenty-fourth (4) day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male: fifty seven years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	His Majesty's Inspector of Schools
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. Peters Lodge, Haddington
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. Peters Lodge Haddington
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty seven years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Cerebral haemorrhage
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Katherine Grant Furley or Smith. Wife, St. Peters Lodge Haddington. One an Aunt was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* C. G. Furley Smith

DATED this ~~twenty-first~~ twenty-fourth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Peters Lodge, Addingstone in the County of Surrey separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith late H.M. Inspector of Schools, St Peters Lodge Addingstone and that the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He appears entirely from the delusion that he is a ruined man, tells voluntarily of nothing else and his supposed financial ruin, insists in consequence on his removal to the poorhouse, and is firmly convinced that one of his brothers is plotting to rob him of his pension & of some property.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Catherine Grant Turley a Smith, his wife, informs me that he has been very restless, excited, full of delusions regarding his financial affairs, and on two occasions manifested suicidal tendencies.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Thomson M.B.

Place of Abode, Hawthornden Addingstone.

DATED this nineteenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Francis Robert Gardner being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith M.D. Inspector of Schools, of St Peter's Lodge, Addingstone and that the said James Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His speech is very hesitating & indistinct; he is largely incoherent & can only reason on the simplest subjects; he says he is unhappy, must go to the workhouse & expects to get a thrashing from Dr Yellowlees to-day.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Francis Robert Gardner M.B.

Place of Abode 26 Kersland Street, Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Thomson
being (1) M.B.; L.R.C. Aberdeen University.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St. Peters Lodge, Uddingston
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Smith, wife M. M. Smith, St. Peters Lodge, Uddingston,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Thomson M.B.

DATED this nineteenth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Smith
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address C. G. Smith, St. Peters Lodge Uddingston

Date 19th September 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) ~~Sheriffdom~~ of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine Grant Smith or Smith St Peters Lodge Uddingston
Certificates under the hands of Robert Thomson
and John F. R. Gardner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Smith St Peters Lodge Uddingston petr's husband
and that the said James Smith
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Smith
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty first day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One Years.

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

Sff.

10. 347

James Smith

adm^d 20^th Sept 1901

5051.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of John Black a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 31st December, 1901.

Dan MacGregor M. D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Second day of October One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

John Black
Probation
2 Oct 1901

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Ritchie residing at 14 Glasgow St. Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Brother Alexander Ritchie residing at 14 Glasgow St. Hillhead Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Ritchie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Ritchie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Good, Sea-going Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Good living always Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dennistoun Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	One day
8. Length of time Insane,	depressed for a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination or treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry over employment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Ritchie 14 Glasgow St Hillhead, brother No other one of family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Williams Ritchie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Burn Pollock
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 14 Nelson Terrace Glasgow first Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ritchie of 14 Nelson Terrace Glasgow first Glasgow. Engineer and that the said Alexander Ritchie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Acute mental distress and excitement. He tells me that something within him told him to take his life. This morning he attempted to cut his throat & did so; but not deep enough to take life. He refuses all food.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother informs me that he tried to drown himself in the Water Works yesterday & that he (Alexander) asserted that he could not live.

Name and Medical Designation, Rem Pollock M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Belgrave Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell McVail
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Nelson Terrace Millhead, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ritchie Engineer of 14 Nelson Terrace
and that the said Alexander Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was in acute mental distress, and had tried to commit Suicide this morning.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother (Mr Ritchie) informed me that he has been depressed and worried unhappy for a fortnight past

Name and Medical Designation, D. C. McVail M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 St Georges Terr. Millhead, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Berry Pollock being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 92 14 Falcon Terrace, Glasgow Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Ritchie, Engineer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Berry Pollock M.B.C.M.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and One.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Ritchie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature William Ritchie

Address 14 Glasgow St. Hillhead Glasgow

Date 28th Sept. 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ritchie 14 Glasgow St. Hillhead Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Alexander B. Pollock and David G. McVail being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Ritchie, 14 Glasgow Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, Petitioners Brother and that the said Alexander Ritchie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Ritchie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of September One thousand nine hundred and one Years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W Guthrie

[Signature]

10.349

Alexander Ritchie

adm^d 28^th Sept 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Walker residing at 1 Cornwall St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Roberts Walker your Petitioner's (3) son residing at residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David R. Walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Walker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of Sept^r One thousand eight hundred and One

X

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Roberts Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Male 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	very Good health, Ironmonger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Partick West
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Cornwall St Sandyford
8. Length of time Insane,	2 or 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	14½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home, as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Influenza
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Relations his father. none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Walker.

Dated this 24th day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Buchan MB. CM Glasgow
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Corunna St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Roberts Walker
and that
the said David Roberts Walker is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General nervous symptoms, nervous appearance - makes rambling statements regarding his work - writing letters to various people in whom he has no interest -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father & mother state that for the last 2 months has been quite different in disposition - used to be bright & merry, now moody & fretful leaves home without any reason & stays with companies strangers.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Buchan MB CM
Place of Abode, 12 Victoria Crescent

DATED this 24th day of Sept. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Cowper
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1. Corunna Street Glasgow
in the County of the City of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Roberts Walker 1. Corunna St Glasgow
and that
the said David Roberts Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is facile and childlike in manner; can give no rational account of his conduct; does he writes letters and is quite unable to give any explanation of why he does so.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he has quite changed in his manner. that he wishes to get away from home without any reason for doing so that he has a very uncertain temper and becomes excited without cause.

Name and Medical Designation, David Cowper MD
Place of Abode 1. Oakley Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Walker 1 Cayuna Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Arthur Meehan and David Cowper, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Roberts Walker, son of preceding with petitioner and that the said David Roberts Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Roberts Walker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Roberts Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of September One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

S.A.

10. 350

David Robert Walker

Adm^d 30^th Sept 1901

5,055.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Mrs. Margaret McNaught a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 31st December, 1901.

J. Mullaeplursse M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of October One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

Mrs McNaught
Probation
5th Oct 1901

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54. Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

5,060.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Frances Dora Gordon a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 10th April, 1902.

Thos Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of October One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—6-01

Frances D Gordon
Probation. 10th Oct 1901

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

N.B.—This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of JAMES ~~RUSSELL MORTON, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow~~ Smith, Gartloch Cottages Gartcosh, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Margt Reid or Smith

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Smith to the Glasgow ~~District Asylum, Royal Asylum~~, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of October One thousand Nine hundred and one

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Margaret Reid or Smith
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female. 44 (or 43)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Housewife. Husband Asylum attendant
5. Religious persuasion, as far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Gartloch Cottages. Gartcosh.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	ditto.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Eighteen months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	49.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Exacerbation for last 13 days.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain. climacteric.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Might be.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	James Smith. Husband. Gartloch Cottages. Gartcosh. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand Nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Smith

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, William A Parker
being a (1) MBCM & Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Eartlock Cottages . Eartcosh in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Reid or
Smith residing there ——— and that
the said Margaret Reid or Smith ——— is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care
and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is greatly depressed & apprehensive & some vague calamity about to befall her. She believes that Dr. Oswald her husband & myself with others are in league to injure & poison her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that she accuses her neighbours & listening to all she says through a hole in the wall & last night she tried to & almost succeeded in jumping over a high window in the purpose of escaping.

Name and Medical Designation, W. A. Parker. MBCM
Place of Abode, Eartlock . Eartcosh .

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand Nine hundred and one .

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Binning
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Eartlock Cottages, Eartcosh, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Reid or
Smith, Housewife, residing there, and that
the said Margaret Reid or Smith is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care
and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited, depressed and suspicious and thinks her friends are conspiring against her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is restless and sleepless, and quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation. Alex^r Binning. M.B.
Place of Abode, Eartlock, Eartcosh.

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand Nine hundred and one years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William A Parker
being (1) MB Edin & Glasgow Universities
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garthloch Cottages Lanark in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Margaret Reid or Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W. A. Parker M.B.

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand Nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow ~~District~~ Royal Asylum to receive therein Mrs Margt Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, James Smith Garthloch Cottages Garthloch

Date, Oct 5. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Leiff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Smith Garthloch Cottages, Garthloch Certificates under the hands of William A Parker and Alexander Liming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Reid or Smith, wife of residing with petitioner and that the said Margaret Reid or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Reid or Smith as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow ~~District~~ Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Reid or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of October One thousand Nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal *Glasgow ~~Lunacy District~~ Asylum,* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] T. A. Liff

10.351

Mayant Reed v Smith

Adm^s 5th Oct 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Miriam Manchlen residing at Eriska, Clonmore Rd. Richmond Surrey humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Manchlen your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Manchlen to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miriam Manchlen.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Manchlen
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	English Presbyterian Clergyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Richmond Surrey. England
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Maitland St. Northern Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	- 14 days -
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	anxiety & Brain work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miriam Duffus or. Manchlen wife — None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 12th day of Octob One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Miriam Manchlen.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Swanson
being a (1) MB. Edin. of Glasgow. Fellow of Glasgow College of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1140 Hollam St & 19 Maitland St.
in the County of Lanark, City of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rt John M Manchlen
1140 Hollam St
the said Rt John M Manchlen is a (5) insane person
and that
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Hallucinations & sometimes very violent
Defects in speech: incoherence in ideas and speech: hatred of wife and relatives
A clear case of General Paralysis of insane

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Defects in speech, &c:
Violence: Threatens to Commit Suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, James Swanson MB. Edin. F.F.P.S.G.
Place of Abode, Norwood 101 St Georges Rd

DATED this 12th day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred & & one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lothian
being a (1) MB. CM Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Maitland St
in the County of the City of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Manchlen
and that the said John Manchlen is a (5) insane person
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — Restless, irritable talking about things which are quite irrelevant to his present position — and is ultimately demented

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has threatened to Commit suicide
Has used very violent epithets towards his wife —

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Lothian MB. CM.
Place of Abode 15 Dalhousie St Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of Octr One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Swanson M.A. M.B. Ch. F.F.P.S.G. Glasgow being (1) M.B. Ch. Glasgow & F.F.P.S.G. Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 140 Holland St and 19 Maitland St in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Rev. John Mauchlen, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Swanson M.A. M.B. Ch. F.F.P.S.G

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Mauchlen to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Miriam Mauchlen

Address Erska, Stanmore Rd Richmond Surrey

Date 12th Oct. 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott-Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Miriam Duffus or Mauchlen, Erska, Stanmore Road, Richmond, Surrey Certificates under the hands of James Swanson, M.B. C.M. and Robert B. Lothian, M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Mauchlen, Erska, Stanmore Road, Richmond, Surrey, Petitioner's husband and that the said John Mauchlen is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Mauchlen as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mauchlen which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

5/- pd
N.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. G. Scott-Moncrieff

10 352

John Manchelen

com. 12th Oct 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Justice residing at 28 Newton Street, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Justice your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Redlands, Robertson Street, Greenock. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Justice to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Justice

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Justice,
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Sixty eight.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Redlands - Robertson St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Four Months,
9. Whether First Attack,	— Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under Treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	— No
15. Whether Suicidal,	— No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Justice. 28 Newton St. Brother, None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Justice

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Whitehead
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Redlands Robertson Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Margaret Justice and that the said Margaret Justice is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been for some months sleeping badly - and become unhappy and unlike her former condition - utterly idle - has taken dislike to her sister - suspects her of trying to poison her by putting poison in her milk

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Christina Justice with whom she has long lived says that she is continually muttering and talking to herself - is constantly disturbed about payment of rates and other things and without any reason - restless and sleepless at night -

Name and Medical Designation, James Whitehead M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street Greenock

Dated this tenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Regd. Med. Practitioner

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Redlands, Robertson St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Justice (Spinster) and that the said Margaret Justice is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme restlessness, appearance of despair, refusal of nourishment, no consciousness in what is said but seems to hear voices and sees visions at night -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Christina Justice says she believes her food is being poisoned that she is being ruined financially -

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace M.D.

Place of Abode 10 Union St. Greenock

Dated this tenth day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred and one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Justice, 28 Newton Street, Greenock.
Certificates under the hands of James Whiteford
and James Wallace being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Justice
and that the said Margaret Justice
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Justice
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise ~~them~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Justice which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Greenock] this ~~Eleventh~~ day of October
One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Glegg

10.353

Magnet Justice

adm 12th Oct 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary King
6 Drummond St, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Mary King your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Mary King to the Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~[illegible]~~ and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary King X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of October One thousand ~~Nine~~ hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary King
2. Sex and Age,	Female : 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Drummond St, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	4th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel twice: &c
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks & Hereditary predisp"
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary King her mother 6 Drummond St, Glasgow. Two brothers in Woodilea Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary King X

T. & A. C.—July 1897.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kennedy
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Drummond Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary King 6 Drummond St.
and that
the said Mary King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).

She suffers from delusions – imagines she is in Communication with Evil Spirits – imagines she sees and hears Angels – bees, flies and other Animals and that She can speak & read many different languages.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Mother and Sister state that she imagines that She is the Queen or other great Person and threatens them with Punishment if her orders are not instantly Carried out

Name and Medical Designation, John Kennedy LRCPE Edin.

Place of Abode, 30 Rose St – Garnethill – Glasgow.

Dated this 14th day of October One thousand eight nine hundred and one year

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Greene
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Drummond St, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary King 6 Drummond St and that
the said Mary King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she talks incoherently & continually on religious subjects, passing from one subject to another without connections; says she sees messengers from Glory & receives messages from Spirits, flies & other animals; & very emotional at time

Glasgow R...

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother states that she has already been twice confined in a Lunatic asylum: that she is continually ordering her to do her commands & threaten punishment if not [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Greene M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 57 Robertson St

Dated this 14th day of October One thousand eight nine hundred and one year.

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie-Scott being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary King, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Goldie-Scott MB

DATED this 14 day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and One.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary King to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother-in-L.

Signature and Address Mary King

Date 14 October 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary King 6 Drummond Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Kennedy and Robert Grieve being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary King 6 Drummond St Glasgow Petitioner's daughter and that the said Mary King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary King as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal ~~Private~~ Asylum ~~of Morningside at Polton, near Edinburgh~~, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary King which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the ~~Private~~ Glasgow Royal *Asylum* ~~of Morningside, Polton, Midlothian~~ Gartnavel

[Signature] T. Fyfe

10.354

as Mary King

admd 14th Oct 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Helen Shearer 69 Cadder St, Pollokshields

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Shearer your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Shearer to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Helen Shearer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and One

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Shearer
2. Sex and Age,	26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	69 Cadder St, Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years & upt.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Shearer his mother. 69 Cadder St Pollokshields. None Known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and One

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Helen Shearer

T. & A. C.—April 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 69 Cadder St Pollokshields, Glasgow. in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Shearer, Clerk 69 Cadder St, Pollokshields, and that the said Robert Shearer is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is suffering from Acute mania. and is Violent and dangerous to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His doctor tells me he has delusions and his temper is violent.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Rosslea Mount Florida Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 69 Cadder Street Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Shearer, Clerk 69 Cadder Street Pollokshields and that the said Robert Shearer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is suspicious, and has delusions, believing himself to be a being who is able to read others thoughts & secrets; and imagines others are persecuting him through the medium of "occult powers" which are constantly playing between himself & others

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother tells me he has been conducting himself rather strangely for some time & that within the last few days he has imagined his youngest sister to be the medium of some evil source between himself & others

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B. C.M. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Crescent Sandyford Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one years

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 69 Cadder Street
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Robert Shearer, Clerk, 69 Cadder Street, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Hamilton MB 1901 GU

DATED this twentieth day of October One thousand nine hundred and One years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Robert Shearer, 69 Cadder St Bellshill
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Helen Shearer 69 Cadder St Bellochshields

Date Oct 20th 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Muirhead (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Helen Shearer
69 Cadder St. Bellochshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Bowman
and James Hamilton being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7)
Robert Shearer Clerk of residing with pet. and that the said
Robert Shearer is a (8) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Shearer as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Shearer which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty first day of October
One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the (9)
Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] W S Scott Muirhead

R.S.S.

10.355

Robert Shearer

aond 20th Oct 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Donald Ferguson Stronachlacher

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Ferguson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Donald Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	170 Kent Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police Office, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy, since the age of 6 or 7
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald Ferguson, The Hotel, Stronachlacher, Stirlingshire. Father None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Donald Ferguson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ferguson, 170 Kent Road Glasgow and that the said Alexander Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is melancholy and suspicious, and is subject to delusions. He states that he hears voices calling him sometimes to come to the relief of some one. He has been irritable and mentally feeble for some years.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He called a number of times at a house near his residence asking to see some one, and when informed that such a person was not there, continued to call to the great annoyance of the householder

Name and Medical Designation, N. Carmichael M.D

Place of Abode, 177 Withersdale Road Sparkbrook

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Police Office, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ferguson, residing at 170 Kent Road, Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Ferguson. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull, apathetic, and stupid in manner and appearance, and he is subject to delusions and to hallucinations of hearing, such as, that a certain person is constantly shouting to him to come to her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police states that he was found conducting himself in an insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & S.

Place of Abode 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

Glasgow

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place and time of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander Ferguson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Donald Ferguson. Stronachlachar

Date 24th Octr. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald Ferguson. The Hotel, Stronachlachar Certificates under the hands of Neil Carmichael and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Ferguson 170 Kent Rd Glasgow Petitioner and that the said Alexander Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Ferguson as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. Fyfe

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

SHH.

10. 356

Alex: Ferguson

acon: 24th Oct 1901

Cause 24 Oct.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Jane Smith Paterson

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-third day of October

One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Mrs Jane Smith Paterson

Voluntary

Adm^{o} 24th Oct 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane Hendrie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fifth day of October

One Thousand Nine Hundred and one

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Jane Hendrie

. Voluntary

Com^{d} 25th Oct 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Duncan McLaughlan residing at 11 Albert Rd East Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McLaughlan your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 11 Albert Road East Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McLaughlan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Duncan McLaughlan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty third (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McLaughlan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Analytical Chemist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Albert Road Crosshill
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never been in asylum before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two years and gradually getting worse
13. Supposed Cause,	over study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Helen McLaughlan brother Duncan McLaughlan no member of family insane other than above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty third day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Duncan McLaughlan

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Garey 439 Calbert Road being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons (Lond) and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 albert Road (East) Crosshill in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McNaughtan and that 11 albert Road (East) the said William McNaughtan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks Continuously and incoherently. Says that his fellow who was preparing the bomb for explosion is now safely imprisoned. He believes he could stop the war.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patrolman says he intends to get a revolver to protect himself from the person who is going to explode a bomb.

Name and Medical Designation, John Garey MRCS

Place of Abode, 439 Calbert Road Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Albert Road (East) Crosshill in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McNaughton 11 Albert Road (East) Crosshill and that the said William McNaughton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very rambling and incoherent in his statements. He is now analytical chemist and he is under the impression that there is a conspiracy to blow up Mr Outlook, but cant might be got information that the person was apprehended and is now kept in Gartnavel.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) this Gentleman informs me that at times he talks nonsense: He is under the impression that some one is going to blow up with some explosive the premises of his old employer and is in consequence greatly excited:

Name and Medical Designation, John Brown MD. F.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode My Calder St Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this twenty third day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

5/-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Mc Naughtan, 11 Albert Road, East, Crosshill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carey and John Brown being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Mc Naughtan, 11 Albert Road, East, Crosshill, Glasgow, Petitioner's Brother and that the said William Mc Naughtan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mc Naughtan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Mc Naughtan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fourth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

5/- pd
A.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Hyslop

10. 357

Wm. McNaughton

adm. 24th Oct 1901

Rate £40
money 806. right
DY

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Rankin residing at Grove Cottage Muirs Hillside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Rushford Rankin your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Grove Cottage Muirs Hillside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Rushford Rankin to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Rankin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Rushford Rankin
2. Sex and Age,	Female 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	assistant in Bakers shop
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Grove Cottage Muirs. Hillside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	own place
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Rankin Grove Cottage Muirs Hillside no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 26th day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Rankin

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Joseph Cosgrove
being a (1) MB, CM Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Grants Cottage
Stellastra - Lanarkshire in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Rushford Rankin - Assisted in Bakeshop
and that
the said Mary Rushford Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She suffers from hallucinations - exhibits ideas - speaks incoherently of a excited state of mind - and imagines she has committed great sins -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Joseph Cosgrove CMG MB CM Edin

Place of Abode, Stellastra Villa Forkers

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned Matthew Martin
being a (1) MB, CM Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Grants Cottage
Main Stellastra in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Rushford Rankin Shopwoman residing there
and that
the said Mary Rushford Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in an Excited State of mind suffers from delusions imagining to instance that she is to be followed by evil spirits, she is Excited in her Conversation & talks in an incoherent Manner

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother Mrs Rankin states that for some time she has been in an Excited State of mind & has often got up at night time & attempted Cry, about going to bed & refused to comply with ordinary occurrences dressing & undressing

Name and Medical Designation, Matthew Martin MB, CM

Place of Abode Glenclin Forkers Road

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Matthew Martin
being (1) M.B., C.M., Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Franco Cottage
Main St Shettleston
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Rushford Rankin, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Matthew Martin M.B., C.M.

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Rushford Rankin
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature Andrew Rankin

Address Franco Cottage. Main St Shettleston

Date Oct 26. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Rankin
Franco Cottage, Main Street, Shettleston
Certificates under the hands of Henry Joseph Cosgrove
and Matthew Martin being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Rushford Rankin, Franco Cottage,
Main Street, Shettleston, Tollcuiper's daughter
and that the said Mary Rushford Rankin
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Rushford Rankin
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Rushford Rankin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

1116

[*Signature*] W. J. Scott Moncrieff

10. 358

Mary Rushford Rankin

Adm^d 26^th Oct 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheruff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Cook residing at 16 Carlton Terrace, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Cook your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Glencairn Drive Pollokshields Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Cook to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Cook

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Cook
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Harlancraig Millport Glencairn Drive
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	27 years
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Parbat Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Cook, 16 Carlton Terrace Glasgow, Brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) David Cook

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William McMillan being a (1) MB CM. of Glasg. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Cook 11 Glencairn Drive. and that the said Andrew Cook is a (5) Idiot and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Intelligence & speech have never developed but remain those of a very young child. The patient is a typical imbecile

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Efforts to develop brain & speech power have been made but have always resulted in failure

Name and Medical Designation, D W McMillan MB CM

Place of Abode, 389 Shields Rd Glasgow

DATED this 28 day of October One thousand nine hundred & one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Lobis being a (1) MB. CM of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Glencairn Drive Pollokshields in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Cook 11 Glencairn Drive and that the said Andrew Cook is a (5) idiot and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The patient is a Congenital imbecile - speech and intelligence being idiotic

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has never been intelligent and his speech has never developed beyond what it is at present

Name and Medical Designation, James Lobis MBCM

Place of Abode 24 Abbotsford Place

DATED this 29th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

11.11.6

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monerieff (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) David Cook 16 Carleton Terrace, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William McMillan and James Weir being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Andrew Cook, residing at Glencairn Duke Pollokshields. Glasgow Petitioner's Brother and that the said Andrew Cook is a (8) an Idiot and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Cook as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Cook which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. S. Monerieff

10359.

Andrew Cook

Admr 30th Oct 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Miss Nesta Anderson as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Thos. Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fourth day of November One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Nesta Anderson

Voluntary

Admo 4th Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Robert Hendrie residing at South Lodge Carsaube. Maryhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane MacKear Hendrie your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at ~~[illegible]~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane M Hendrie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Hendrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane MacKear Hendrie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Ed. Lab. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	South Lodge Carsaube Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel asylum as above in 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Previous attack
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her father none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 31st day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Hendrie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alice Janet Dr C Larsen being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of London and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Mackean Hendrie and that the said Jane Mackean Hendrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is excited in her manner, untidy in her person & hair. her dress is torn - she wanders & is incoherent in talk & tells me certain she has no heart & that the devil is present.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that she has been insane & in this Asylum once before - that she attacks the attendants and has to undress her own urine & faeces.

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Janet Dr C Larsen M.D.

Place of Abode, 7. Newton Place. Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Elizabeth Margaret Pace being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of London University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Mackean Hendrie and that the said Jane Mackean Hendrie is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dirty in person. smelling of urine. her hair is untidy & clotted form. She refused to answer questions tried to catch hold of the part of my dress - when she did speak she was wailing sometime she says she was in Gartnavel for 9 & 10 years & that she said was nothing.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 1) She drinks her own urine 2) she tries to injure the attendants - 3) she destroys every thing within her reach - and is very excited. It took four people to give her a bath.

Name and Medical Designation, Elizabeth M. Pace

Place of Abode 7 Newton Place M.D. London Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

SH

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hendrie
Smith Lodge Carsemuir Masonhill
Certificates under the hands of Alice Janet M Farlan
and Elizabeth M Farlan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Maclean Hendrie, daughter of residing with petitioner
and that the said Jane Maclean Hendrie
is a (5) person of unsound mind: an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Maclean Hendrie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Maclean Hendrie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirty first day of October
One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T A Jeffs

10. 360

Jane Hendrie M Vicar

Adm^{n} 31st Oct 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Robertson Grow one north Clarement Street Glasgow — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Robertson Grow Spirit merchant 9/120 Dalrymple Street Govan your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Robertson Grow to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J M Grow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of November One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Robertson Grow
2. Sex and Age,	male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 north Clarement St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	seven days
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	seven days
13. Supposed Cause,	previous disease sat possibly aggravated by alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	.
15. Whether Suicidal,	maniacal & dangerous
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Grow 120 Dalrymple St. Govan (Patients mother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of November 1901 ~~One thousand eight hundred and~~

(To be signed by the party applying) J M Grow

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

1 p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 North Claremont St., Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Robertson Gent, Spirit Merchant, of 120 Dalrymple St, Govan and that the said Donald Robertson Gent is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) He is much excited, talks incoherently, using Scriptural phrases and filthy talk; says God speaks to him through the cat. talks constantly and especially about faith; his gestures are violent - Is homicidal and dangerous

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1) He was in Gartnavel asylum about 18 months since for 3 months. Information from his brother residing 1 North Claremont St Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, } Alexander Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 1.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jas. Alex. Adams. being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Claremont St. Glasgow Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Robertson Gent, Spirit Merchant of 120 Dalrymple St., Govan and that the said Donald Robertson Gent is a (5) ~~(illegible)~~ insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) Talks incoherently of Free masonry & states he captured his mother wife & Sweetheart today at noon & that they will never escape. States that he could not sin if he tried.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1) His brother informs me he was in Gartnavel 18 months ago insane.

Name and Medical Designation, } Jas. Alex. Adams M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode 5 Woodside C. Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and 1.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University duly registered hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 North Claremont Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Donald Robertson Gow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Asylum

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 1

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Esq. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Reid Gow, 1 North Claremont Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and James Alexander Adams being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Donald Robertson Gow, Wood Merchant of 1 North Claremont Street, Glasgow, Widower and that the said Donald Robertson Gow is a (5) Lunatic person

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Robertson Gow as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Asylum and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Robertson Gow, which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this first day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Asylum

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] _____

10. 361

Thomas Robertson Gore

Com^d 1^st Nov 1901

15,874. [FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
31 OCT
SCOTLAND

I, the undersigned Isabella Waterston being desirous to transfer Jane Anderson Waterston at present a Patient in Royal Asylum Montrose, and (¹) whose mother I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Anderson Waterston
2. Sex and Age,	35 Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Petitioner. her mother 16 Manchester Ter. Edinburgh none known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Isabella Waterston

(²) mother

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 29th day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

10.362

Jane Anderson Waterston

Adm^d 2^nd Nov 1901

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John L Hamilton

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Montrose Asylum personally examined Jane Anderson Waterston who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 30th March 1901 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) she is morbidly restless and excited and has many insane delusions e.g. that she does not require any food on earth as she is nourished by divine manna from above and that she is divine & must not be contaminated with earthly things.

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) they are very indifferent owing to refusal of food

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Miss Waterston has been excited for about one month and has been obstinate, resisting, refusing food, mischievous, destructive, removing her clothes during the daytime &c.

(Name) John L Hamilton

(Medical Qualification) M D

(Date) October 30th 1901

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Jane Anderson Waterston from Montrose Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Reece Secretary ~~Commissioner~~.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 31st day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

28th March, 1901.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of the City of Glasgow. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Ure

residing at 4 Elm Street, Whitevale

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Minnie Isabella Ure

your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at same address

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Minnie Isabella Ure to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Ure

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Minnie Isabella Ure
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 19.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Elm Street. Whitevale
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one year.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— about 17.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	— Was in a Sanatorium at Bridge of Allan during Jan. Feb. March of 01.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year
13. Supposed Cause,	over study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	not so far as know
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. 4 Elm St, Whitevale. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Ure

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thrynhardpacu being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Elm St Whitevich in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Minnie Isabella Ure and that the said Minnie Isabella Ure is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is abnormally reticent in manner, silly in appearance will not answer simple questions without long pauses & put in certain words in her sentences, she does not remember simple & recent events which have happened to her. She stares vacantly in front of her & at times bursts in to laughter. and she otherwise acts & speaks as no person of sound mind would act & speak

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has been moody & quiet for about two months & is gradually getting worse in that respect She is disinterested in things which she formerly took pleasure in. She at times & without any cause bursts into laughter, & can give no explanation for such

Name and Medical Designation, Thrynhardpacu M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Whitevich House Parkhill W.

DATED this twenty first day of October One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Elm St Whitevich in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Minnie Isabella Ure and that the said Minnie Isabella Ure is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Most hesitating in her speech, stopping in middle of sentences frequently. Stares vacantly at objects for a long time & must speak unless spoken to

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother informs me that she sometimes, for days, will not speak. Stands staring vacantly for length of time & takes no interest in her surroundings.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Douglas Brown M.B., Ch.

Place of Abode 2 Meadowbank Pl. Parkhill

DATED this twenty first day of October One thousand nine hundred and one.

MM. 6

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncreiff Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Ure, 4 Elm Street, Whitevale Certificates under the hands of Targuhar Grace and Thomas Douglas Brown being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Minnie Isabella Ure, 4 Elm Street, Whitevale Petitioners daughter and that the said Minnie Isabella Ure is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Minnie Isabella Ure as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Minnie Isabella Ure which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of October One thousand nine hundred & one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. S. Moncreiff

10. 363

Minnie Isabella Ure-

acm 2nd Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Catherine Miller Brownlie residing at Spring Bank Villa Lenzie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at Spring Bank Villa Lenzie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Catherine Miller Brownlie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and One

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie
2. Sex and Age,	Female Aged 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home always.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Springbank Villa. Lenzie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at D°
8. Length of time Insane,	one Day
9. Whether First Attack,	This is 2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at Same Villa, and then Royal Asylum at Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one Day
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement & Mental Strain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, if free
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Miller Brownlie Spring Bank Villa Lenzie Mother. 2 Aunts in Gartnavel at present.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of November One thousand nine hundred and One.

(To be signed by the party applying) Catherine Miller Brownlie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Whitelaw
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Springbank Villa, Langcot Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Hopkins Brownlee and that the said Jeanie Hopkins Brownlee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is constantly screaming & singing hymns in snatches. Has to be held in bed by force. Has a wild maniacal appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother says that she went into Bathroom locked the door, and screamed loudly at the window - attracting a crowd.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Whitelaw M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirkintilloch

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand nine hundred and one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray McCulloch
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Spring Bank Villa Langcot Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Hopkins Brownlee and that the said Jeanie Hopkins Brownlee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has a wild & startled appearance. Has lost all self-control & violent & incoherent in speech & is unable to answer questions in a proper manner. Keeps continually singing a medley of a hymn intermingled with other disconnected sentences.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Lester and the Relatives says she went into the Bathroom & locked herself in & screamed loudly & created excitement outside the house.

Name and Medical Designation, A. G. McCulloch

Place of Abode Glenelg Langcot

DATED this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and One.

A.G.M.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Whitelaw
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Springbank Villa, Lenzie
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel: Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Whitelaw M.D

DATED this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and one Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Catherine Brownlie

Address Spring Bank Villa Lenzie

Date 5th November 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veyse (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Catherine Miller Brownlie Springbank Villa Lenzie Certificates under the hands of William Whitelaw and Alexander G. McIntyre being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie daughter of and residing with Petitioner and that the said Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Hopkins Brownlie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and one Years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Veyse.

S.H.

10. 364

Jeanie Hopkins Bromlio

Acknd 5th Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

× The Petition of Mrs Marion Reid Denny Kilborn st. Denny.
residing at 82 Prince Albert St, Crosshill Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Denny or Bowman your Petitioner's (3) Husband ——— residing at 82 Prince Albert St, Crosshill, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Denny or Bowman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

× * Marion Reid Denny

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Denny or Bowman
2. Sex and Age,	male. 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	warehouseman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. N.F.Ch.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	82 P. Albert St. Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	82 Prince Albert St. Crosshill
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	there is a specific history.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	ap's intemperance last.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Reid Eliz. Julia Denny or Bowman 10 St. James St. Brighton. Sussex (mother) no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

wife signs × * Marion Reid Denny

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and one

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Landee R. Oswald being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 82 Prince albert St, Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Denny or Bowman Warehouseman, residing there and that the said John Denny or Bowman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is emotional & labile conduct & judgment, being easily led from one subject & conversation to another & being boastful & self satisfied. He is the subject of delusions such as, that he has considerable money in the Bank & that his cheques are honoured has no notice, while he has really no funds. also that he is a champion swimmer &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that recently he has greatly changed in disposition, has been buying articles for which he owed not pay & for which he had no use (good watches Dressing bags &c) & that he has become forgetful & irritable & that his memory has become defective

Name and Medical Designation, L. R. Oswald MB.

Place of Abode, Garloch. Gartcosh

DATED this 4th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one year.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry L. J. Leask being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 82 Prince Albert St. Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Denny or Bowman Warehouseman, residing there and that the said John Denny or Bowman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from delusions: He has abundance of money & is spending lavishly on presents to himself to his wife & friends, issuing cheques in payment on a bank where his account has been closed. He wishes to be famous & to win "cups" for swimming he can easily beat the present champion & is practising to the neglect of his business. He hands away half finished letters & post cards with only the address to a

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Denny a friend states, that instead of being an energetic business man, he has become careless & neglectful in the matter of personal appearance, tidiness, in money matters & despatch of business generally. He makes himself ridiculous in any company & under any circumstances

Name and Medical Designation, Henry L. J. Leask M.B.

Place of Abode 70 Devon Av. Crosshill

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry L. G. Leask
being (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 52 Prince Albert St. Crosshill Glasgow
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
John Denny or Bowman,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Henry L. G. Leask M.D

DATED this Sixth day of Nov. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Denny or Bowman
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Friend in charge.

Signature and Address F. A. Timmins, 29, Harriet St. Glasgow.

Date 6 November 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Marion Reid Bowman or Denny, 52 Prince Albert Street, Crosshill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Landel R. Oswald
and Henry L. G. Leask, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Denny or Bowman, 52 Prince Albert Street, Crosshill Glasgow Petitioner's husband
and that the said John Denny or Bowman
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Denny or Bowman
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Denny or Bowman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one.

T. A. Hyslop

5/- pd
N.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

10. 365

John Denny & Bowman

Com^{d} 6th Nov 1901

John Denny & Bowman
82 Prince Albert St Klee

Admn. Nov 19. 01. Rule £200

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Edith Caroline Sworder

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Boyd Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-ninth day of October

One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Edith Caroline Sworder

Voluntary

Aom: 19th Nov 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

James Y. B. Hamilton

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-sixth day of November

One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

James G B Hamilton
Voluntary
Aom° 28th Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Kilpatrick residing at 208 Main St Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Kilpatrick your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 208 Main St Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Kilpatrick to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Kilpatrick X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28 (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Kilpatrick
2. Sex and Age,	38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Estab Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	208 Main St Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	8 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Lennock or Kilpatrick his mother - none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28 day of November One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John Kilpatrick X

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel McDiucol being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 208 main Street Rutherglen Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Kilpatrick former 208 Main Street Rutherglen and that the said William Kilpatrick is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He refuses to speak, or to answer questions without the greatest difficulty on the part of the questioner. He continuelly walks round the room with his hand to his head and his eyes fixed on the ground and has to be forcebly held if you wish to arrest his movement. He refuses to perform the ordinary duties and acts of life necessary for health.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His people are quite unable to get him by persuasion or otherwise to do anything for himself with a view to furthering his mental or bodily health. They have noticed symptoms of Profound melancholy for three months

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel McDiucol M.B. D.P.H.

Place of Abode, Glencaird Jordanhill Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Third day of November One thousand nine hundred & one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Morton Buchanan being a (1) (physician) Bachelor of medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 208 Main St Rutherglen Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Kilpatrick 208 Main St Rutherglen and that the said Wm Kilpatrick is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent in Conversation. No interest in surroundings. Sometimes sits outside house continually. speaks of feet being sore. but will not show them. will not answer any other questions. Sits his eyes continuously on ground. & talks to himself. Scratching his head.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Brother & Mother

Sometimes refuses food. not speak to friends or mother. Never speaks of any thing. but feet. refers to them & answers to any question. He will do nothing in the form of reading. Writing or Drawing.

Name and Medical Designation, John Buchanan

Place of Abode Provan House Rutherglen

DATED this 26 day of November One thousand nine hundred one.

M.M.C.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe, Esq., Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Kilpatrick 208 Main Street, Rutherglen. Certificates under the hands of Daniel McNeil and John Morton Buchanan being two Medical Persons ~~duly~~ qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Kilpatrick, 208 Main Street, Rutherglen, Petitioner's Brother and that the said William Kilpatrick is a (5) Person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Kilpatrick as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Kilpatrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and one.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Fyfe

10.369

William Kilpatrick

Adm^{n} 28th Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eliz. Miller or Burns residing at 5 Kirkwood St. Ibrox. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Mackie Burns your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Mackie Burns to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Burns.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Mackie Burns
2. Sex and Age,	male 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bag merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Kirkwood St. Ibrox
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no. has had frequent attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel Asylum frequently. Last time about
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above two years ago.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not on this occasion
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none known. but his father drank now

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of December One thousand nine hundred

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Burns.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Francis Robert Gairdner
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine in the Univ. of Glasgow & Member of the R.C.S. of England.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns
and that
the said Hugh Mackie Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Though aware he was in an asylum the past only affected him in that it cut him off from drink, which he called for rashly & incoherently. He was much excited, emotional & had lost count of recent time. There was much tremulousness of the limbs & tongue. ~~while packed for the night, was under the influence of liquor,~~ He is certainly also the subject of delirium tremens, & would be violent & dangerous to many outside an asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity~~ communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Francis R. Gairdner M. B., M. R. C. S.

Place of Abode, 26 Kersland Street, Glasgow

DATED this second day of December One thousand nine hundred & one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine (University of Glasgow)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns
and that
the said Hugh Mackie Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject of delirium tremens and expresses himself as being suspicious of his wife's purity. He has frequently been certified by himself and others as a lunatic & detained in asylum in consequence.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife & sister-in-law both tell me that he has threatened his wife's life, calling her before others (even in apparently sober senses) a prostitute. He also conceives himself the owner of some gold mines & has most exaggerated opinions of his financial position.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B. ~~1900~~ 1901

Place of Abode 1 Royal Lves Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this third day of December One thousand nine hundred & one

S.S.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M D Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Hugh Mackie Burns, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Yeoward Lees MD

DATED this 2. day of December One thousand nine hundred & One

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Hugh Mackie Burns to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature Elizabeth Burns.

Address 5 Kirkwood St

Date Moray. Glasgow.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Veitch (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Miller or Burns 5 Kirkwood St Thorn Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John R Gairdner and James Hamilton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns 5 Kirkwood St aforesaid Petrs husband, and that the said Hugh Mackie Burns is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Mackie Burns as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Mackie Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of December One thousand nine hundred and one Years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Tait Veitch

S.H.

10.371.

Hugh MacKie. Burns

Adm^d 2^nd Dec 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Susan G. Ross

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Macpherson M.D

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fourth day of December

One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Susan G Ross

Voluntary

Com^{d} 24th Dec 1901.

Rate £60 Surety Mrs Wallace as before

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Bethea White

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Murray Macpherson M.D.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fourth day of December

One Thousand Nine Hundred and one.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Bethea White
Voluntary
Com^d 24th Dec 1901

Please note

All communications should be addressed to—
"The Secretary,
General Board of Lunacy,
Edinburgh."

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS—
Lunacy, Edinburgh.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND,
EDINBURGH,

26th December, 1901.

Sir,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 23rd instant recommending an extension for other six months of the probationary period of Mrs Elizabeth Black and I have to inform you that the extension requested has been granted.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. L. Spence

Secretary.

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

Mrs Eliz[a] Black[e]

Extension of probation

Dec 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Malcolm Wilson residing at George place Kilmalcolm humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Hastie or Wilson your Petitioner's (3) ~~husband~~ wife residing at George place Kilmalcolm is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hastie or Wilson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Malcolm Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hastie or Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Forty four years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	George place Kilmalcolm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ad Ad
8. Length of time Insane,	3 T 4 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty one years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Smithston Asylum Greenock
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 T 4 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	to
15. Whether Suicidal,	to
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	to
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Malcolm Wilson George place Kilmalcolm Husband None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred one

(To be signed by the party applying) Malcolm Wilson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Med. M. Phy. Chir. - Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) George
Road Kilmacolm in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hastie or Wilson and that
the said Marg. Hastie or Wilson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is bed, ver-
bally raving, showing no intelligence her-
self & understanding what is said to her-

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states she has been exceed-
ingly excited & general worked for a fortnight
or last 3 weeks - She was removed yesterday
afternoon to Greenock Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.B.

Place of Abode, Greenock

DATED this eighth day of Nov. One thousand nine hundred & one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. & Faculty of
Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) George Place
Kilmacolm in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hastie or Wilson and that
the said Margaret Hastie or Wilson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks incessantly & incoherently breaks into fits of passion
and Scolds & blackguards her relatives. and it has difficult
to Control & cannot get her to understand.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she has been for 3 or 4 weeks in
a very excited condition & has had to be watched very
closely & has had a great craze for keeping coals on the
fires

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Syme L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode the Lea Kilmacolm

DATED this ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred & one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D[illegible] M.D.
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Margt. Hastie or Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D[illegible] M.D.

DATED this 9th day of Nov? One thousand nine hundred & one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marg. Hastie or Wilson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Malcolm Wilson

Address George Place Kilmalcolm

Date Nov 9. 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Muncreff Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Malcolm Wilson, George Place Kilmalcolm Certificates under the hands of James Wallace and Campbell Syme being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Margrate Hastie or Wilson wife of and residing with Petitioner and that the said Margrate Hastie or Wilson is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margrate Hastie or Wilson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margrate Hastie or Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and one Years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. S. Muncreff

10.366

Mary Hastie v Wilson

Admr 9th Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Stewart residing at 114 Berkeley Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Cochrane Stewart your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 114 Berkeley Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Cochrane Stewart to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Cochrane Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 White Street Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	114 Berkeley Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Love and Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Stewart, 114 Berkeley St Glasgow Her Brother Her Mother was Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John Stewart

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 114 Berkeley St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Cochrane Stewart 114 Berkeley Street Glasgow and that the said Helen Cochrane Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She appears excited and restless - without any apparent cause - and states that she is disturbed during the night with noises of people rapping through the walls also animals such as Cats & rats running about her - she states that people are following and making faces at her - all of which are unreal -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Landlady states that she is continually talking about love affairs that can have no existence - & falling in love with everyone of the opposite sex who comes near her -

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this Twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Moyes
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 114 Berkley St. Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Cochrane Stewart 114 Berkley St. Glasgow and that the said Helen Cochrane Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is excited, imagines she sees animals in the room, hears people saying untrue things about her & acting faces at her - all which is contrary to fact -

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is continually talking about her marriage - that she is to be married as Mary Queen of Scots - goes about using obscene language & goes into the male lodgers rooms dressed or undressed as he fancy

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Moyes M.B. Edinburgh

Place of Abode 10 West Princes St Glasgow

DATED this Twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3).

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyffe (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Stewart
11 Berkeley Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Rumbold
and Andrew Meyes being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Helen Cochrane Stewart 11 Berkeley Street Glasgow spelts Sister
and that the said Helen Cochrane Stewart
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Cochrane Stewart
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Cochrane Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-third day of November One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Fyffe

10. 368

Helen Cochrane Stewart

adm.d 25th Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Adam William Baird residing at 165 West Princes Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A W Baird

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of November, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	165 West Princes Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	165 West Princes Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Adam Wm Baird, husband and petitioner – 165 West Princes Street Glasgow. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) A W Baird

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 165 west Princes Street, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird, residing there, Domestic. and that the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is is very restless, unsettled and excitable in manner and appearance; she is also foolish and incoherent in her talk; and she suffers from absurd, foolish, exaggerated and delusive ideas. I have seen her in this condition at various times during the last three months.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is noisy violent in her behaviour, and that she has caused great annoyance to her neighbours.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 15th day of November, One thousand eight nine hundred and One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jas. Alex. Adams being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 165 W. Princes St. Glasgow. Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird, residing there and that the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently & throws herself on her knees & face. She is also violent in her manner & asserts she is being punished for the sin of marrying a cousin, Mr Baird & her sister states she pulls up her shirts exposing herself indecently. She buys flowers & throws them at children outside &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Alex. Adams M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Westside C. Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 165 West Princes Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place and time of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand eight nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Adam William Baird 165 West Princes Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and James Alexander Adams being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird wife of Alexander Baird and that the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow —] this Sixteenth day of November — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W Guthrie

[Signature] _____

10.367

Saml Locke Maxwell or Baird

admr 16th Nov 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Miller

residing at 39 Green Square Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ismet Cousin Miller or Sister

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) residing at 43 Smith St Govanhill Glasgow

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ismet Cousin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Miller

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~first~~ 17th Second (5) day of December One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ismet Cousin Miller or
2. Sex and Age,	female 67
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bothwell St Govanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	61 Smith St Govanhill
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	1887 or 1888 Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack & slight domestic worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Miller 39 Green Square Brother Govanhill none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~first~~ Second day of December One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) William Miller

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh S[illegible] B Nisbet being a (1) MB. CM of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Smith St Govanhill Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet ~~Gibson~~ Miller or Cousin 43 Smith St Govanhill Glasgow and that the said Janet ~~Gibson~~ Miller or Cousin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She neither rests herself nor allows others to rest: she complains of giving vent to uncontrollable loud cries: she also exhibits constant nervous dread of being or becoming insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nurse Mrs Murray corroborates her statement regarding her loud cries especially at night & general restlessness. Her brother, Mr Miller, informs me that within the last two or three days she has attempted to choke herself with a handkerchief and has also concealed a knife in her clothing for suicidal purposes.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh S B Nisbet MB CM

Place of Abode, 61 Smith St Govanhill Glasgow

DATED this First day of December One thousand nine hundred and One

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Francis Robert Gairdner being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine in the University of Glasgow & Member of the Royal College of Surgeons England, & and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartcraval in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Miller or Cousin and that the said Janet Miller or Cousin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great mental depression which she acknowledges but cannot account for; she says she would like to change her condition or die, but cannot explain what she means. Answers rationally. She is somewhat incoherent & is exhausted from making frantic entries without any reason.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Asylum Nurse on duty states she frequently makes extraordinary entries. That the patient sleeps but cannot say why she does so.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Francis R Gairdner M.B., M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode 26 Kersland Street

DATED this seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred & one

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Hugh S. B. Niebet
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 61 Smith St Govanhill
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Janet Cousin, 43 Smith St Govanhill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh S. B. Niebet

DATED this First day of December One thousand nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Cousin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature William Miller

Address 39 Queen Square

Date 1st Dec 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tuffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Miller 39 Queen Square Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Hugh S.B. Niebet and John F.R. Gardner being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Miller or Cousin 43 Smith Street Govanhill Glasgow spinster sister and that the said Janet Miller or Cousin is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Miller or Cousin as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Miller or Cousin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of December One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thos Alex Tuffe

10.370

Saml Mills & Cousin

Acctd 1st Dec 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Wyllie, Traveller residing at 23 Kennington Terrace, Knox humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Williamina Duslan or Wyllie your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Williamina Duslan or Wyllie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Wyllie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~one~~ one year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Williamina Duslen or Wyllie
2. Sex and Age,	female. 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Kennington Terrace Knox
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Kennington Terrace Knox
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	3rd at least
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel in 1892 & 1896.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband Petitioner none see previous warrant
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one year

(To be signed by the party applying) James Wyllie

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Thomson West
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Kensington Square Ibrox Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Williamina Dustan Wylie residing there and that the said Williamina Dustan Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) She comes herself up in the bed clothes & refuses to see the Doctor
2) Fancies that she suffers from a stem disease & that someone has given her something which comes away in her stem as crystals
(3) Says she got infected & some bad trouble

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Charles Wylie her son tells me that she imagines the room is full of microbes
(2) She has sent away her maid in mind any cause

Name and Medical Designation, J Thomson West M.B.

Place of Abode, Nithorton House Govan.

Dated this 3rd day of December One thousand nine hundred and one. J.T.W.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Johnie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Kensington Square, Paisley Road, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Williamina Dustan Wylie residing there and that the said Williamina Dustan Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Thinks the room is full of microbes which crawl over her body.
2. Is unable to lie down in bed because of the fear of choking

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son's eyes are full of microbes and from the eyes there comes a great stench that ordered him to bathe himself & dress apart himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. A. Johnie M.A.M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode Ohio Villa Govan

Dated this 4th day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Wyllie Traveller, 23 Kensington Terrace, Govan, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Thomson West and James Alexander Johnstone being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Williamina Dustan or Wyllie 23 Kensington Terrace Govan, Glasgow, Stationers wife and that the said Williamina Dustan or Wyllie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Williamina Dustan or Wyllie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Williamina Dustan or Wyllie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of December One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and one years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Thos. Alex. Lyle

10. 37½

Williamina Dresler et vir Lizzie

Com^d 6^th Dec 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Brown
220 West Princes St, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Jane Jones or Brown your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Jane Jones or Brown to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and one

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Jane Jones or Brown
2. Sex and Age,	31.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	220 West Princes St, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably about a year, worse of late.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	E. J. Jones, 21 St Paul's Road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead. Name known — Father probably a drinker
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand eight hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) John Brown

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 220 West Princes St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jane Jones or Brown, housewife, of 220 West Princes St and that the said Sarah Jane Jones or Brown is a(n) (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that she has seen the devil often in her bedroom and described his appearance in a very graphic way; says there are numerous small animals running up and down inside her arms and legs; wants me to cut out her nerves; wishes to take her brother and sister - She is very dangerous -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She screams horribly without cause - Information from nurse who corroborates above statement of delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson M.B. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent

Dated this 15 day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert G. Inglis
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 220 West Princes St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jane Jones or Brown Housewife 220 West Princes Street and that the said Sarah Jane Jones or Brown is a(n) (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been subject to fits of uncontrollable rage with threats & violence to her Nurse & Servant. She states that all day the Devil with horns has been in her bedroom trying to get food as the shops are all shut, this being Sunday & that she gave him bread & butter in the morning. She also says that all the nerves in her body are small devils waiting to be fed & that they eat up all the food which she herself takes. She would like these small devils cut out of her body & put in a glass bottle so that she could torture them when she felt inclined.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Jane Kennedy states that she has several times said that she would poison herself & that she has threatened to take a knife to her brother & Sister who have displeased her

Name and Medical Designation, Robt G. Inglis MB., CM

Place of Abode 3 West Garden St - Glasgow

Dated this Fifteenth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

Glasgow

St. St.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow & Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 220 West Princes St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Jane Jones or Brown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification. Give date of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex. Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 15th day of December One thousand eight hundred and one nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Sarah Jane Jones or Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Brown, 220 West Princes Street

Date 16 December 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jaffe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Brown 220 West Princes Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Robert G. Inglis being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Jane Jones or Brown wife of residing with Petitioner and that the said Sarah Jane Jones or Brown is a (5) insane Person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Jane Jones or Brown as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Jane Jones or Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one Years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Thomas Alexander Jaffe

S.S.

10.373.

Sarah Jane Jones or Brown

Admr 16th Dec 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Niven
39. Raeburn Road Hse St, Uxbridge Middlesex.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Hannah Bell or Niven your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Hannah Bell or Niven to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Niven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred & one

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Hannah Bell or Niven.
2. Sex and Age,	38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Eng Land.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	43 Hamilton Terrace Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3. Montgomery Drive.
8. Length of time Insane,	Drinking for 10 years - much worse recently.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never in an Asylum, but treated for D.T.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	indulgence in drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Possibly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alice Stewart, her sister - Bellfield, Eskbank Nr Edin[r] —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred & one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thomas Niven

P p

T. & A. C.—Jan. 1900.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P.Edin: L.F.P.S.Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Montgomerie Drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hannah Bell or Niven and that the said Mary Hannah Bell or Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very much excited, screams and shouts, thinking she is being electrified. Is afraid she is being poisoned, and resists on her attendants taking all food offered to her. She says she had two little black babies in bed with her this morning, and complained that they were sticking to the blankets. She made vigorous efforts to shake them off.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse says, she was very violent, clutching her mouth by the hair and shouting and screaming at the pitch of her voice. She kept calling on her father and mother who she imagined were in the next room. (They have been long dead). She got her blankets and tied them up in bundles as she said she was going away.

Name and Medical Designation, Jil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 14 Hamilton Crescent, Partick

DATED this sixteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell. being a (1) M.B. CM. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Montgomerie Drive Kelvinside in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hannah Bell or Niven and that the said Mary Hannah Bell or Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited and talkative. She has various delusions regarding children in bed beside her and people whom she supposes are in her room. She has no idea where she is residing at present.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:-(7) The nurse states that patient is at times very excited and noisy when she has to be forcibly held in bed. The nurse also says that patient holds conversation with imaginary people in the room

Name and Medical Designation, J Hamilton Campbell M.B.C.M. Glasgow

Place of Abode 14 Hamilton Cres: Partick

DATED this Sixteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and one.

S.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P.Edin: M.R.C.P.S.Glasg:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mary Hannah Bell or Niven, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

fil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this sixteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
Asylum to receive therein Mary Hannah Bell or Niven
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Thomas Niven 39 Rectory Road Hoe St. Walthamstow, Essex.

Date 18th December 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Jeffs (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Niven
39 Rectory Road Hoe Street Walthamstow Essex
Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell
and James Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Hannah Bell or Niven 3 Montgomery Street Leith and that the said
Mary Hannah Bell or Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Hannah Bell or Niven as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Hannah Bell or Niven which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and one years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T A Jeffs

S.H.

10.374

Mary Hannah Belle a Niven

Admr 18th Dec 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) ~~County~~ Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

of

The Petition of Mary Helen Ballantyne residing at Meadowpark, Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Mary Ballantyne your Petitioner's (3) ~~Daughter~~ Mother L.N.O. residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Ballantyne to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs H. Ballantyne

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred & one year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Gregory or Ballantyne
2. Sex and Age,	59, female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	— Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Meadowpark, Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	or Springbank, Kirkintilloch
8. Length of time Insane,	18 mos -
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Grant Ballantyne Husband, Meadowpark None known. Cambuslang
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand nine hundred & one year

(To be signed by the party applying) Mrs H. Ballantyne

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird being a (1) MB, CM. Glasgow Univ.

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner Springbank do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ballantyne of Lambuslang presently residing at Springbank and that the said Mary Ballantyne is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Behaves in an excited way. Shouting "Murder &c" and swearing volubly and uses filthy language. This alternated with periods of quietness and stillness.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) These facts from Miss Windsor of Springbank. Disturbs the entire house and refuses to be quiet when wanted. Wanders aimlessly from room to room; and is unable to take care of herself.

Name and Medical Designation, T. Laird. MB. CM.

Place of Abode, The Style Lambuslang.

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees being a (1) M.D. Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Springbank Kirkintilloch &c in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Mary Ballantyne of Lambuslang, but presently at Springbank and that the said Wm Ballantyne is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She talks incoherently & her memory so greatly impaired. She is totally unfit to guide herself by reason of mental enfeeblement

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Windsor - in whose house she is - tells me that she is quite picky in talk & conduct and has occasional outbreaks of excitement in which she is noisy abusive & profane.

Name and Medical Designation, D Yellowlees MD

Place of Abode Gartnavel, Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and one

* 120 Cowgate Aby. 2. Sept. 1901. Lunacy (Scotland) Act 1857.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird being (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow Univ. Visiting Medical Officer hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkintilloch in the County of Dunbarton seen and personally examined Mary Gregory or Ballantyne, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Donald Laird.

DATED this twenty Sixth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Gregory or Ballantyne to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter.

Signature M H Ballantyne

Address Meadowpark. Cambuslang

Date 26. Decr 1901

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County —— of Lanark —— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Helen Ballantyne Meadowpark Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Thomas Donald Laird and D Yellowlees —— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Gregory or Ballantyne, Meadowpark Cambuslang, Petitioners mother and that the said Mrs Mary Gregory or Ballantyne is a (5) Person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Gregory or Ballantyne as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Gregory or Ballantyne which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow —] this Twenty seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and one —

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W Guthrie

[Signature]

10.375

Mary Gregory v Ballantyne

Accnt 26th Dec 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Buchanan or Stewart residing at 2 Walworth Terrace, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Ferguson or Buchanan your Petitioner's (3) Mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Ferguson or Buchanan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Stewart X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Ferguson or Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 72 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Franklin Terrace, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Clifton Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	72 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile Decay, Mental Strain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Buchanan or Stewart 2 Walworth Ter. Glasgow. Daughter None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie M. Stewart X

P.T.O.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Clifton Place, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Ferguson or Buchanan of 12 Franklin Terrace, Glasgow, Domestic and that the said Janet Ferguson or Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in mind, and is subject to attacks of noisy excitement. She declares that she is in great distress of mind, wishes she were dead. And she suffers from delusive ideas of fear.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter, Mrs Dickson, states that she frequently becomes very excited and noisy and quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Clifton Place Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Ferguson a Buchanan of 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow Domestic and that the said Janet Ferguson a Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed in mind, and suffers from attacks of excitement. She wishes frequently that she was dead, and asks to be poisoned, suffers from very great fear when left alone.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter states that at times she becomes so excited ~~unmanageable~~ that she is quite unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, George Marshall M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 20 Westminster Terrace W.

DATED this Thirty first day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and One.

5/1
8/98

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Clifton Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Ferguson or Buchanan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Ferguson or Buchanan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address Jessie Stewart 2 Walworth Terr.

Date 31st December 1901.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Buchanan or Stewart, 2 Walworth Terrace, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and George Mitchell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~Janet Ferguson or Buchanan, 12 Stranraer Terrace Glasgow, Petitioners mother~~ and that the said ~~Janet Ferguson or Buchanan~~ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said ~~Janet Ferguson or Buchanan~~ as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said ~~Janet Ferguson or Buchanan~~ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of January One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and two.

5/- pd.
No.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

10.376

Janet Ferguson v Buchanan

Admr 31st Dec 1901